

109-4-1-13

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} ~~Fire~~ which took place on *Thursday* the *8th* day of *January* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm on Thursday 8:45 P.M. in Benavente's Street, St. Antoine's Ward</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>No Damages</i> | <i>Close Gave the Alarm Not General</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 12 Jan'y at 3-45 P.M. in Charlebois Street, St. Laurent's Ward</i> | <i>Not known but thought Doubtful</i> | <i>The property was owned by J. Barlowe and occupied by A. Carter</i> | <i>Volunteers Capt. F. & Chap. All the Engine men the</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>There was only one Engine used the fr was put out with the best and Hydrants</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 12 Jan'y at 10 P.M. in Notre-Dame Street East, Ward</i> | <i>Very suspicious</i> | <i>The property was owned by the Leming and occupied by A. Dyer and Store No damage to the property only to the Store and Goods</i> | <i>Protecta Capt. P. Cooper</i> | | <i>This fire was put out with buckets</i> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Alex. [Signature]
 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 25 day of January 1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|-----------|
| <p><i>Fires on Monday the 25 January at 8-15 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>This had been the work of some Embroidered pers. as the Gage pipe was cut in several places with the Edge and set for to and turned up to the floor when this was burned through.</i></p> | <p><i>The property was destroyed by the Corporation as an Engine House or Protector under Capt P. P. Scope the damage was only a small hole through the floor</i></p> | <p><i>There was no Alarm</i></p> | | | |
| <p><i>Fires on Monday the 26 January 1858 at 11-45 A.M. in St Pauls Church Square East ward</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but from the position it must have been from a Match as she was no other near any person the Locality</i></p> | <p><i>The property was occupied by Mr Laper as a shoe store and Little damage was done to it</i></p> | <p><i>Protected from the Alarm Capt P. P. Scope</i></p> | | <p><i>It was not used for Hydrants it was put on with Buckley</i></p> | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. D. L.
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE - This Report to be sent in

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *25th* day of *Jan* **1858**

| on the efficiency of Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| | <i>Fire at 12-25 A.M. in McGill Wash ward</i> | <i>at corner but supposed to be accident from the prosecution it was in</i> | <i>The property was occupied by Thomas Jackson as a shoe makers shop and was of stone and brick little damage was done to the building but it was covered by Insurance £ 25</i> | <i>1st Hose Captain LeMoine 2 Lorne Lynch Mey-</i> | <i>Q. Q.</i> | <i>The men engaged in good supply from the Hydrants</i> |
| | <i>Alarm by Cherry on Saturday at 11-15 A.M. in St Antoine, St Antoine Ward</i> | <i>on Saturday</i> | <i>Saturday the 30 January 1858 No Damage to house</i> | | <i>Fless Exp. LeMoine</i> | |
| | <i>Alarm at 10 P.M. in Etage Dorte Ward</i> | <i>on Saturday</i> | <i>at 30 Jan 1858 No Damage to Rays Hou</i> | <i>Protecto</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthier
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

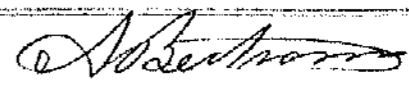
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 30 day of January 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| Fire in Water Street East Ward at 9-25 P.M. | Not known but there was a suspicion about the conduct of Mrs. Brown's Partner the cause a good deal of talk | The property was owned by Mr. P. Day and occupied by Mrs. Brown & Co. on which they had a very heavy insurance and as the fire was partly or rather all confined to the counter the property was not damaged but they got £1000 for the Damag on the stock | 1st Protecta Capt. Cooper 2nd Dept | Good | The water 2 Spec. and the Hydrant no Engine was used = |
| Fire on Sunday the 7th Febry 1858 On Sunday the 7th Jan'y at 3-30 O'clock A.M. in Devine Street St. Louis Ward | Not known but it was in a Hayloft when first seen | The property was owned by J. Young & Daught and others & was all damaged the was insured for the amount of £200 - - Loss 500 | 1st Wolfeburg Capt. Cooper | Good | The water as good supply of water from Hydrants. |
| Alarm at 7 P.M. Welling St. Louis Ward | On Tuesday Chimney | the 9 Febry 1858 No Damag | 2nd | | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

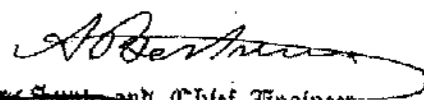
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 21 day of February 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire so far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| <p>Fire on Sunday 21st 11-10 o'clock P.M. in St Paul Street East ward</p> | <p>Supposed from a tobacco Pipe as the fire was in the Hay loft when County people had access to</p> | <p>The property was owned by Mr Boudray and occupied as a stable for County Horses and about 250. The roof is all that was damaged—</p> | <p>1st Montreal Capt. St Pierre 2^d St Pierre Capt. St Pierre Daughter</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>The water was from the Hydrants 2 Streams used</p> |
| <p>Fire on Tuesday the 23 Febry 1858</p> | <p>Supposed to be wilful as it was in a Hay Loft</p> | <p>The property was owned by Mr Bant Cabret and in a stable of his adjoining his work shop. The loss was not so much damage to the property of the stable but it extended to Smelter's house owned by Mr Follen. The loss was not insured on all 150. The loss was 2 places damaged</p> | <p>The was a good supply of water from the Hydrant used by the Horse</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>2 Hydrants used</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

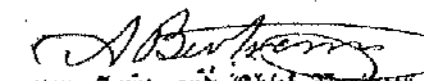
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *24* day of *February* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire on</i> <i>Wednesday 24</i> <i>at 5-30 PM</i> <i>in the Sugar</i> <i>Company Office</i> <i>Commissioner Street</i> <i>Centre Ward.</i></p> | <p><i>The Fire was</i> <i>caused by the</i> <i>bursting of a</i> <i>Gas Pipe</i> <i>and one of</i> <i>the Carriage</i> <i>the Carriage</i> <i>to it and not</i> <i>how long it</i> <i>was and how</i> <i>and by it so</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned</i> <i>by John Redpath and</i> <i>he paid by him self at</i> <i>the Office for the Sugar</i> <i>Company worth Insured by</i> <i>L 2.10.</i></p> | <p><i>The was no</i> <i>Alarm it</i> <i>was put out</i> <i>by the Engine</i> <i>then done</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Thursday the 25 February 1858</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Thursday 25</i> <i>February at</i> <i>9 PM in</i> <i>Shearbrook</i> <i>St. Lawrence</i> <i>Ward</i></p> | <p><i>Not known</i> <i>but it took</i> <i>place in a</i> <i>Store and</i> <i>is supposed to</i> <i>be Carbide</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned</i> <i>by Judge Maridale</i> <i>and he paid by Mr</i> <i>Blackwell one of the</i> <i>Managers of the Grand</i> <i>Trunk Road and</i> <i>was Insured Damage</i> <i>L 125.0.0 -</i> <i>There was two Horses</i> <i>burned</i></p> | <p><i>1st</i> <i>Wolfe</i> <i>Capt J. E. Egan</i> <i>2</i> <i>Blair</i> <i>Capt J. L. L.</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>The was a</i> <i>Good Supply</i> <i>of water for</i> <i>the Hydrants</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
Alarm
 On the ~~Fire~~ ^{Alarm} which took place on *uesday* the *2* day of *Marche* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm on the 2 in Napoléon Street St James Wards at 7-15 P.M.</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>1st Montrose</i> | | |
| <i>Fire</i> | <i>onuesday</i> | <i>2 Marche 1858</i> | | | |
| <i>Onuesday the 2 Marche at 9-45 P.M. in Roadagonie Street St Antoine Wards</i> | <i>From a candle lit for to soon breaks in a chink of door and not burnt</i> | <i>The property was owned by Mrs Peden and occupied as a boarding house Damaged £ 200.00.00 by fire</i> | <i>1st Union Capt. H. May</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>The men are good Supply of Water from the Hydrants</i> |
| <i>Fire</i> | <i>on Wednesday the 3 Marche</i> | <i>1858</i> | | | |
| <i>On Wednesday the 3 Marche at 10-45 P.M. in St Lambert's Hill East Ward</i> | <i>Supposed to be full play as the fire was in the corner</i> | <i>The property was owned by the Estate of Sir J Stewart and occupied by Barron an Enam as a Printing Establishment</i> | <i>1st Protection Capt. P. Cooper</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Only one street from Hydrants</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bentham
 Inspector, Supr. and Chief Engineer.

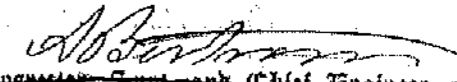
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday* the *15* day of *March* *1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Fire at 8 o'clock P.M. in Union place St. Ursin Ward on Monday the 15</p> | <p>A child plays with matches in a bed room</p> | <p>The property was owned by Mr. Patten and slightly damaged - loss £ 2.10.</p> | <p>St Union Capt Perry</p> | | <p>No water used for hydrant pumps but with buckets</p> |
| <p>Fire on Wednesday the 14 March 1858</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 8 P.M. in Shearbrook St. Louis Ward</p> | <p>Not known but it was in the stable loft</p> | <p>The property was owned and occupied by Mr. Beron and occupied by him self the stables was of wood and covered by insurance £300</p> | <p>St Wolfe Capt Chase &</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>There was a good supply of water from hydrants</p> |
| <p>2 Alarms on Thursday the 18 March 1858</p> | | | | | |
| <p>First Alarm at 7-45 P.M. in Dorchester St. Louis ward</p> | <p>Seed as plaster Chaffing Druggery near House</p> | <p>No Loss</p> | <p>Wolfe</p> | | |
| <p>Second Alarm at 10 P.M. Cherry in Bruno West Side St. Antoine Ward</p> | <p>Chem</p> | <p>No Loss</p> | <p>Hose</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *31* day of *March* **1858**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire at 1 P.M.</i> <i>in Hotel de</i> <i>St. Charles Ward</i> | <i>from Coff.</i> <i>Beston Collier</i> <i>iments</i> | <i>The Property was owned</i> <i>by M. Biron & Co.</i> <i>by Mr English.</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Protect.</i> <i>Capt. Peaple</i> | <i>N</i> | <i>Put out with</i> <i>Buckets -</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Saturday the 10 April 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm on</i> <i>the 10 at 8 o'clock</i> <i>P.M. in Portage</i> <i>Alouin. St. Charles</i> <i>Ward</i> | <i>Cherry</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Hose</i> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Tuesday the 13 April 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm on</i> <i>Tuesday the 13 of</i> <i>7 P.M. in St</i> <i>Charles Street</i> <i>Lower Ward</i> | <i>This was rather</i> <i>a strange thing</i> <i>as the Stove had</i> <i>not been in use</i> <i>for some months</i> <i>and on its being</i> <i>light it exploded</i> <i>and was blown</i> <i>to pieces but</i> <i>what was the</i> <i>cause of the</i> | <i>Explosion is a mystery as</i> <i>the fragments of nothing could</i> <i>be seen.</i> <i>The property was owned by</i> <i>Mr. Hamer and Co.</i> <i>by Mr. Margrath</i> <i>and the property was much</i> <i>damaged by the explosion</i> | | | |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bertin
Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday the 18 day of April 1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 4 Bell St in St Louis Ward</i></p> | <p><i>That was a good deal of misty in this fire for one town said as much as he was then that it was the other that let it on fire and there was a great dispute about the issue</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr Duran & Cooper by two Daye Good Store and in the one in which Mr John Dracott occupied had been in fire one time before about 4 months both Parties was covered by insurance the Property was insured for £ 500 " which was fully covered</i></p> | <p><i>1st Votryan Capt & Chaffin Hos & X</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>The was a good supply of water from the Hydrant</i></p> |
| <p><i>Alarm on Tuesday the 20 April</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm on Tuesday the 20 at 8 o'clock in St Mary Ward</i></p> | <p><i>The Night was wet and the Linn Hiller had a great amount of a fire</i></p> | <p><i>Nothing</i></p> | <p><i>1st Hopton</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Beston
 Inspector, Capt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
Alarm
 On the ~~Fire~~ which took place on *Wednesday* the 21 day of *April* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm on Wednesday the 21 April at 8 P.M. in St. Louis</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>1st Here</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 27 April 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 27 April at 12:45 in paper Road beyond the City Limits</i> | <i>It must have been Wilfer as the House was empty -</i> | <i>The property was owned by James Holmes Esq and unoccupied</i> | <i>1st Montrose Esq. Penning No Engine nearby but to 15</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 27 April 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 27 April 1858 at 2 o'clock P.M. in St. Germain Street Wash Works</i> | <i>Very suspicious but nothing known of it except</i> | <i>The Property was owned by the Sewing and Acety as a Book Store No Inm</i> | <i>Protector Esq. P. Cooper</i> | <i>4:00</i> | <i>Good Supply for Hydrants</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bertram
 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *30* day of *April* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Fire at 11 o'clock P.M. Beyond the City Limits at Petit Caou</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Beyond the City Limits</i> | <i>1st Hose Co Laroch</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 1 May 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 1 May at 4:30 P.M. at M. Convaras Near Work Beyond the City Limits</i> | <i>Supposed to be from Friction of some of the Machinery</i> | <i>The property was burned and occupied by Mr Convaras As a Soap Factory and was built of wood & was all burned down and only £5000 of Insur. Loss £1000. No escape was the fire that the man that went to alarm the Gerals in the 4th St. Never got down again but was burned to death along with 3 other Gerals - This was one of the Rapadets Fires I ever saw</i> | <i>1st Hose Capt Laperle 2nd Laroch 4th</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>There was no disturbance in the Locality. The Engine might have been better</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. B.
Inspector and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *6* day of *May* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire</i> at 1-15 <i>West</i> St in <i>St Joseph</i> St <i>St Anne</i> Ward</p> | <p><i>This was in</i> <i>a stove blown</i> <i>and it was as</i> <i>stove bed under</i> <i>the Bakery bench</i> <i>close to the mouth</i> <i>of the Oven</i> <i>and by Carbon</i> <i>had got on fire</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned</i> <i>by Mrs O Pothlot and was</i> <i>only damaged about \$10.</i> <i>and was covered by insurance</i> <i>it was a small stove blown</i></p> | <p><i>1st</i> <i>Alarm</i> <i>was the only</i> <i>Company that</i> <i>notified</i></p> | <p><i>Good &</i> <i>orderly</i></p> | <p><i>One Hydraulic</i> <i>Used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fires on Monday the 10 May 1858</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 9 o'clock</i> <i>P.M. on the</i> <i>10 May</i></p> | <p><i>The fire</i> <i>was beyond the</i> <i>City limits in</i> <i>a unoccupied</i> <i>House known as</i> <i>Bowen Brickyard</i></p> | <p><i>The property belonged to</i> <i>Judge Galt and was</i> <i>unoccupied and must</i> <i>have been set on fire by</i> <i>some careless disposal</i> <i>Person there was no insurance</i> <i>on it; it was in a round</i> <i>stove without door and</i> <i>winders</i></p> | <p><i>The Alarm</i> <i>was given</i> <i>and was not</i> <i>put to by no</i> <i>Engine but</i> <i>the Captain</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. Brown
~~Inspector~~ *Supl.* and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *15* day of *May* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday the 15th at 4 P.M. in Alex. St. West ward</i></p> | <p><i>This house was unoccupied for some days it was rented to a party at the 1st May but they opened a house of bad fame and had been tenanted some days before one that</i></p> | <p><i>This property used before the 1st May as a Tavern and known as Uncle Poms Caban. At the first they it was leased to a party and they opened a house of bad fame in it and had been put out some days before the fire. The property was owned by a Madam Leduc of the name of. There was no insurance on the property the loss will be about £150.0.0</i></p> | <p><i>1st Hos Capt J. Lamuch 2 Union Capt. St. My &c</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>There was a good supply of water for the Hydrants</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 16th May 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on the 16th May at 12-45 P.M. in Dorset St. St. Laurent ward</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was in a Grocery the stove was not taken down and boxes was put up against it in the shop stove was kindled without the knowledge of the owner</i></p> | <p><i>The property was of wood and occupied by a man named who keeps a Grocery & Grocer the damage to the house was almost nothing</i></p> | <p><i>1st Volunteer Capt. J. Chagnon &c</i></p> | <p><i>There was no engine making the fire was put out with buckets of water</i></p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *18* day of *May* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire at</i> <i>3 Colbeck St</i> <i>in Wellington</i> <i>Street & Grand</i> <i>West</i></p> | <p><i>From a</i> <i>Soap Bowlers</i> <i>Furnace being</i> <i>too near to</i> <i>the wood frame</i> <i>of the House</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned</i> <i>by Mr McElaun & occupied</i> <i>by him self as a soap and</i> <i>Candle Factory there was no</i> <i>insurance on the property damage</i> <i>but only \$2,100.00</i></p> | <p><i>At 12 o'clock</i> <i>Engin No 10</i></p> | | <p><i>No Engine men</i> <i>Hydrants worked</i> <i>Pushed out with</i> <i>Buckets -</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire</i> <i>on Thursday</i> <i>the 20 May</i> <i>at 9 P.M.</i> <i>in St. Blaise</i> <i>& Laurier</i></p> | <p><i>Hot iron work</i> <i>but very distant</i></p> | <p><i>The property was occupied</i> <i>Mr Sharpley Park Inspector</i> <i>and was covered by Insurance</i> <i>Loss \$100.00</i></p> | <p><i>At 10 o'clock</i> <i>Engin No 10</i> <i>the Chief</i></p> | | <p><i>Not good for</i> <i>Hydrants</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on</i> <i>Monday the</i> <i>31 May</i> <i>1858</i></p> | <p><i>From</i> <i>Sparks from</i> <i>Chimney -</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by</i> <i>the Example St Lumber Co</i> <i>Reed</i></p> | <p><i>There was a</i> <i>portion of the</i> <i>Department with</i> <i>it</i></p> | | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 3* day of *June* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| <i>In at 3 AM in Wellington St Ann's Ward</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>The Property was Iron and Occupied by Mr P. Muller Sen and there was no Iron on it Loss \$3000.00</i> | <i>Here from the Alarm</i> | | <i>There was no Plug in the Locality and the Note was got for Ponds in the Field</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Thursday the 3 June 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at 12 AM by Chime in St Joseph St Antonio Ward</i> | <i>Chime</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Here</i> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Friday the 4 June 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at 1:30 PM in St Mary Ward</i> | <i>Chime</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Here</i> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Saturday the 5 June 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at 4 PM in St Urban St St Louis Ward</i> | <i>Chime</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Here</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 13 day of June 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire on Sunday 13 at 5-15. St. Nicholas in Cornish Street westward | Not known but was between of South play - | The property belonged to the Estate of Mr. Casse and was occupied as a fruit store - the owner of which was Mr. Isaac Popplet. Insured. Loss \$75 - the wood badly | None Capt. Lamuck D.V. | Good | The water was good from the Hydrants |
| Fire on Tuesday the 15 June 1858 - | | | | | |
| Fire on Tuesday the 15 June at 1 1/2 in St. Antoine Arch St. Antoine Ward - | From Shaw in Carriage, with Shop supposed to be from the Pipe - Smith's Shop - | The property was of wood and owned and occupied by M. Home as a Carriage factory no Damage | None Capt. Lapierre | | Put out with Buckets of water |
| Fire on Sunday the 20 June 1858 | | | | | |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *2* day of *July* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire so far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire on Friday the 2 July at 3:15 A.M. in St. East St East</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>No know but sup to be for labor Pipe</i> | <i>The property was owned by the Government and occupy as a Store stable with no iron less £ 25.00 but there was 2 bolts here burning the property of a Deceased Officer of the 17 Regt</i> | <i>Montreal Capt Bondray</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Only 2 Steam hoses</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 8 July 1858</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>by Cherry</i> | <i>Very Little Damage less £ 11.5</i> | <i>Here Gen. H. Allen</i> | | <i>Put out with Pumps</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Friday the 9 July 1858</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Cherry -</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Here Capt Lafay</i> | | |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. [Signature]
Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ~~Fire~~ ^{Alarm} which took place on ~~Wednesday~~ ^{Friday} the ~~17~~ ¹⁴ day of July 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Alarm on Saturday the 14 July at 9-45 P.M. in Burn Hall St. Anton | Chimney | J. A. Denny | Protecta E. J. D. Boer | | |
| <u>Fire on Sunday the 18 July 1858</u> | | | | | |
| Fire on Sunday the 18 July at 2 P.M. at the Canada Mills | Not known but very suspicious | The building was of brick and was a store for Shrobery, now owned by John Smith and occupied by Hendrick Jones Loss \$ 100.00 | Here E. J. D. Boer & D | Good | The water was got from the Canal and the Engines used and not the Hydrants |
| <u>Fire on Monday the 19 July 1858</u> | | | | | |
| Fire on Monday the 19 July at 4-45 P.M. Corner of Mark & St. Anton St. Anton | Not known | The property was owned by John Farnam Esq and was a shop of wood Farnam House Station and Shards broken down Loss \$ 250.00 | Here E. J. D. Boer & D | Good | One Engine went from Mill in the yard. Water not good from Hydrants at fire but good at the end. |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Albertus
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the ~~Fire~~ ^{Alarm} which took place on *Wednesday* the *22* day of *July* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property concerned, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Alarm at 1-45 AM on the 22 nd July in Beaver Hill Station road | Chimney | No Damage | Union Cp. Perry | | |
| Alarm on <i>Wednesday</i> the <i>28 July 1858</i> | | | | | |
| Alarm at 12 AM in St. Antoine's road | Chimney | No Damage | Union Cp. Perry | | |
| Fire on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>1 August 1858</i> | | | | | |
| Fire on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>1 August</i> at 1 o'clock in the County of the East | Beyond the City Limits | and no one sent to it -- | Morton Supers to the Gate by the alarm | | |
| Fire on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>1 August 1858</i> | | | | | |
| Fire at 1-45 AM in Cemetery St. S. Antoine's road | Supposed to be a kiln | A small stable in the field that a bull used to be kept in | Union Cp. Perry | | This was allowed to burn down as there was no risk and no other property |

Note. This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthoud
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 4 day of August 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| <p>Fire on Wednesday the 4 August 1858 at 3-15 A.M. in the corner of Lakeshore St & (Dorville St)</p> | <p>Very Doubtful as every thing in Corners with the front took back —</p> | <p>The property was of Stone and iron by A. Carleton and occupied by Max Rubenstein as a Grocery and Salon every thing consumed with the fire was very suspicious looking — Loss \$ 5000.00</p> | <p>Volunteer Capt. J. E. Hays Protector Capt. Cooper</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>A good supply of water for hydrants no engine men</p> |
| <p>Fire on Saturday the 7 August 1858</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 10 A.M. in St. Joseph's Street St. Antoine</p> | <p>by chimney</p> | <p>Very little Damage Loss \$ 2000.00</p> | <p>Zero Capt. A. Lafay</p> | | <p>Put out with Buckets —</p> |
| <p>FIRE ON Saturday the 7 August 1858</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on Saturday the 7 August at 7 P.M. in St. Edward St & (Antoine St)</p> | <p>Not known but in a wood shed separate to the others</p> | <p>The property was owned by a Contractor and occupied by serving parties the was insurance on the property to the amount of \$ 750 the Building was all of wood</p> | <p>None Capt. A. Lafay</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>There was a good supply of water for hydrants but bad for buckets no engine men</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *7* day of *August* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>In at 8-45th St in East St Lane West ward</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but supposed to be Spontaneous Combustion as there was no fire in the shop</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr Luvile prints and occupied by Mr Smith as a Picture frame making establishment there was no fire on the street - the damage was done by 12-10 - the building was of wood</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Ept Lamoine Linn Ept A Perry</i></p> | | <p><i>This was a good display of water from the Hydrants</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 8 October 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Sunday the 8 August at 7-30th St in St Gabriel Street East ward</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but thought to be set, as the fire was in a box of matches</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by the Geloup Society the fire was in a box of matches and only in the property</i></p> | <p><i>Protestants Ept Cooper</i></p> | | <p><i>The fire was put out by a bucket of water from the door</i></p> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

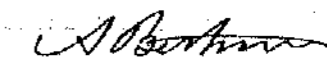
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 18 day of August 1858.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>Fire on Monday the 18 at 11³⁰th St. Gabriel's building was burned down on the 18th Aug. and had been rebuilt.</p> | <p>Not known</p> | <p>The property was owned by J. Smith as a Whiskery Manufactory and had a portion of it been burned on the 18th Aug. but was rebuilt and again destroyed with a good deal more property being - The property was fully covered by Insurance for \$10000.00. The next day of talk was about this being for</p> | <p>Herr Capt. Lamy and V</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>The Engine was the only thing used as there was no Hydrants in the locality</p> |
| Alarm on Friday the 20 August 1858 | | | | | |
| <p>Alarm at 11th St. in St. Anton's Church</p> | <p>Chimney No. Dams</p> | <p>No Damage</p> | <p>Arrived Capt. Perry V</p> | | |
| Alarm on Friday the 20 August 1858 | | | | | |
| <p>Alarm at 6th St. Kelly's St. Ann's</p> | <p>Chimney</p> | <p>No Damage</p> | <p>Arrived</p> | | |

NOTE.- This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday the 11* day of *September 1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday the 11 Septm at 2 A.M. in St. Laurent & St. Louis near the 900 bar</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but it was in a stable</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned by A. and Raphael P. Favron the stable was the only thing destroyed. Estimated Loss \$10000-</i></p> | <p><i>Voltaire Capt. Chagnon</i></p> | | <p><i>This was at the 900 bar and at the 800 bar. Engines met but got man of them worked</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Thursday the 16 September 1858</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Thursday the 16 at 2 P.M. in St. Charles St. near the 1000 bar</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but it was in a stable</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by A. and Raphael P. Favron the stable was the only thing destroyed. Estimated Loss \$45000- This is one of the houses of the Provost and L...</i></p> | <p><i>Voltaire Capt. Chagnon Newell</i></p> | <p><i>A good supply of water from Hydrants</i></p> | |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the 22 day of *September* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Fire on <i>Monday</i> the 22 Sept at 3 P.M. in <i>William St</i> & <i>St Anne</i> Ward</p> | <p>by the <i>bowling</i> <i>Club</i> of <i>Vermont</i> while making the</p> | <p>The property was owned by <i>Mr. Attwater</i> and occupied by <i>turn out as a bill bowling Establishment</i> and <i>Vermont</i> <i>Club</i> <i>Damages</i> 150. No Insur</p> | <p><i>Glenn</i> <i>Capt. A. LePage</i> <i>& 7</i></p> | | <p>The was a good supply of water from the Hydrants</p> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 22 September 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on <i>Monday</i> the 22 Sept at 8-30 P.M. Corner of <i>Dorchester</i> & <i>Charlevoix</i> Streets <i>St. Anne</i> Ward</p> | <p>Not known but supposed to be <i>children</i> with <i>matches</i></p> | <p>The property was owned by <i>Mr. F. Boudry</i> and occupied by <i>grocery & iron</i> but it was only the <i>roof</i> of the <i>store</i> that was on fire <i>Loss</i> about 12-10 No Insur</p> | <p><i>Protector</i> <i>Capt. P. Cooper</i> <i>only the iron</i> <i>store</i> for the <i>Hydrants</i></p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>Good from the Hydrants</p> |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 24 September 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 3+20 A.M. in <i>Berwick</i> St. <i>St. Antoine</i> Ward in <i>Wood's</i> <i>Ornith</i> <i>States</i></p> | <p>Supposed to be <i>children</i> but the <i>ther</i> was a <i>not</i> <i>man</i> yet the <i>scam</i> <i>been</i> <i>occupied</i> <i>for</i> the <i>purpose</i> of <i>cooling</i> the <i>dead</i></p> | <p>The property was owned by <i>Mr. Deslaur</i> and occupied by <i>Dr. Wood</i> <i>an</i> <i>Ornith</i> <i>States</i> <i>and</i> <i>Insur</i> of £ 75. <i>Loss</i> £ 50. - <i>There</i> was 15 <i>Horses</i> <i>Burned</i> to <i>death</i>. As the <i>Provision</i> <i>States</i> was to be held on the <i>Monday</i> it was thought to be done by <i>some</i> <i>undisposed</i> <i>person</i> as it was said that <i>the</i> <i>man</i> <i>was</i> <i>in</i> <i>the</i> <i>States</i></p> | <p><i>Hise</i> <i>Capt. J. Lamont</i> <i>& 4</i></p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>There was a good supply of water from the Hydrants</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday* the *4* day of *October* *1858*

| Efficiency &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| | <i>Alarm at 9 PM in Notre Dame Street West.</i> | <i>by Leaky Gas in a Shop opposite Mrs. Street</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Halls Ept. P. P. P.</i> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Tuesday the 5 October 1858</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Alarm at 8-45 PM in St. Laurent Street</i> | <i>Protect by Etienne</i> | <i>Chemist Dr. Darnay</i> | <i>Protect Ept. P. P. P.</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 8 October 1858</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Fire at 4 AM in Friday the 8 Oct. at Mr. Molson Distillery</i> | <i>Supposed to be from a rotten pipe in the main part of the building</i> | <i>The property was Molson's Distillery Mill and Mash Tuns & Coolers placed at the building Park Square. Insured \$1100000. Loss about \$5000</i> | <i>At 4 AM Ept. A. H. Knight</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>There was a bad supply of water from the Hydrants and the Engine had to get water from the River</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 8 October 1858</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Fire at 6-30 AM in Union Line St. Antoine Street</i> | <i>from Etienne</i> | <i>The property was very little damaged as the fire was between the hearth and beams</i> | <i>Union Ept. P. P. P.</i> | | <i>No Engine worked</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bertin
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *16* day of *October* *1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| <p>Fire on <i>Saturday</i> the <i>16</i> October at <i>8</i> A.M. in <i>St Paul</i> St <i>St Anne's</i> Ward</p> | <p>Supposed to be <i>Wilful</i> as the <i>fire</i> was first discovered in <i>An</i> Apartments where there was <i>No</i> Fire Used</p> | <p>The property was owned by <i>Mr</i> <i>Podier</i> <i>Shroobing</i> <i>Mrs</i> <i>Maker</i> and <i>insured</i> by him self. The <i>loss</i> was <i>£</i> <i>500</i>..</p> | <p><i>Howe</i> <i>Capt. Lamont</i> <i>2</i> <i>Hors.</i> <i>Capt. Adolphe</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p>The <i>loss</i> was a <i>Good</i> supply of <i>water</i> for the <i>Hydrants</i></p> |
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the <i>19</i> October <i>1858</i></p> | <p>This is <i>generally</i> believed to be a <i>Wilful</i> Fire. The <i>Parsons</i> <i>Baron</i> in which the <i>fire</i> was in is <i>Mr</i> <i>Greason's</i> having <i>2</i> <i>wards</i> with his <i>Daughter</i> and <i>turned</i> her out and on that day he was <i>Married</i> to a <i>Widow</i> <i>Woman</i> of the <i>name</i> <i>Mrs</i> <i>—</i> and was then only a <i>short</i> <i>distance</i> from his <i>own</i> <i>House</i> where the <i>fire</i> was first seen</p> | <p>— — —</p> | <p><i>Howe</i> <i>Capt. Lapage</i> = = =</p> | <p><i>None</i> of the <i>Company</i> went out to the <i>fire</i>.</p> | <p>—</p> |

Note. — This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

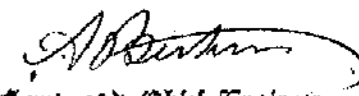
A. B. —
Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
11 1/2 AM
 On the ~~Fire~~ which took place on *Wednesday* the 22 day of *October* 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Alarm at 11 AM on Wednesday the 22 October 1858 at Gobeil St. St. Anne's Ward.</i></p> | <p><i>Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>No Damage</i></p> | <p><i>Here Capt. A. Lepage</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 22 October 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday the 22 at 5:30 AM in Magnon St. James Ward</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but it was in an out shed where no fire ever was</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned by P. Divens and was used as a place for keeping hot bed frames in and only a small wood building. No Insurance Loss \$2500.</i></p> | <p><i>Kept Capt. A. M. Knight</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>Water for 2 Hydrants</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 30 October 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday the 30 at 8 PM in Craycroft St. May Ward</i></p> | <p><i>from Spaul's in the foundry</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned and occupied by Mr. Jacobs as a foundry and all of Brule. There was no Damage as what was burnt was only some Tubing in the corner of the building.</i></p> | <p><i>Kept Capt. A. M. Knight</i></p> | | <p><i>No water needed from the Hydrants put out with Buckle</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *9* day of *November* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>From 45 St. John in Harbour St. St. Antoine Ward</i> | <i>From Children setting fire to Closets in a Garret</i> | <i>The property was owned by H. Vorn and occupied by the Escondido Family very little damage to the property covered by Insurance Duff 2,100.00 Dining Room of Wood</i> | <i>Hose Capt Lamarche The Alarm only gone</i> | | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 14th of November 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>From 2:30 A.M. in St. Vincent St. St. Antoine Ward</i> | <i>From Ships on Canal road at the side of the Star</i> | <i>The property was owned by the Hon. L. Drouin and occupied by Patrick Casimir Labre Little damage insured 5,000.00 the property is of Marble</i> | <i>Hose Capt A. Laffay H.C.</i> | | <i>One man from the Hydrants for a short time</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 15th of November 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>From 5:45 A.M. in the County</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>The property was at St. Paul's on the Canal</i> | <i>Hose Capt Lamarche</i> | <i>None of the deputing went out to it</i> | |

Note—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthel
Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *14* day of *Novmbr* **1858**

| Agency | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | <i>Fire at 12 AD in Lagostota St. Laurent Ward</i> | <i>From Sparks from a Chimney belonging to the Shingoes on the Roof</i> | <i>The property was insured by J. Joseph and Company by the City at a rate but very little damage was done</i> | <i>Hose Capt. Lamont J. J.</i> | | <i>The fire was put out by Vermorel some of the Shingoes and the best of Water</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 20th of November 1858</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>Fire at 9-5 in Collin Avenue St. Mary Ward</i> | | <i>The property was insured and occupied by Mr. Henderson as a tobacco pipe factory and was full of wood the Roof was burned off</i> | <i>Captain Capt. A. McNeill Mortimer Capt. A. Poiry</i> | | <i>There was no water brought from the Hydrants the only one in that locality was too far to send the water to the fire and the fire was put out by the North St. Engine J. P. L.</i> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. B.
Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,


On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *2* day of *December* *1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire at 10.30</i> <i>St Paul Street</i> <i>Cash room</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was caused by a woman stocking a candle on the mantel with the iron frame above a bed where small gas heated the candle fell down on the bed and set it on fire</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr W. Molson and occupied as a Tavern by a man the name of Roy and sublet to a number of family. The property was not damaged only the beds</i></p> | <p><i>Arrived</i> <i>Capt. Romberg</i> <i>20 Capt</i> <i>Capt. M. Kayles</i> <i>The men were</i> <i>A. Gonzalez</i> <i>Alouin</i></p> | | <p><i>The fire was put out by a few buckets of water</i></p> |

Fires on Thursday the 2 December 1858

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------|--|
| <p><i>Fire at 11.45</i> <i>St Louis Market</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was into the cubans in the bottom of which the iron deposits seem carpets shavers of iron along the stove but by what means they mean fire is a mystery</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr. Ward and owned by John Lefebvre and occupied by Mr. Smithers the painter and it was not much damaged as the fire was at the back</i></p> | <p><i>Arrived</i> <i>Capt. Cheffers</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>There was a good supply of water only in use</i></p> |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------|--|

Note - This Report to be sent to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

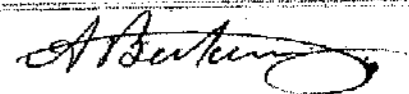
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 12 day of Decem^r 1858

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p>Fire at 3:30 A.M. at the Farmhouse in the County Beyond the Lachine Falls</p> | <p>Not known but the fire was in the States that it consumed in</p> | <p>The Property was at the Farmhouse and out of the City Limits but as it belonged to an American Man. Capt. McLeod 1st Assistant Engine of the Montreal Fire Department, I was told that the building was erected after the fire on the same spot that was burned on the 5th July 1857</p> | <p>The Men Capt. McLeod, Messrs. [unclear] by the way but did not mention</p> | | |
| <p>Fire on Monday the 13 day of December 1858</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 2-45 A.M. in St. Catherine & Louis streets</p> | <p>From Ashes</p> | <p>The property was owned by Mr. Labee and occupied when the fire occurred by Mr. [unclear] of the Grand [unclear] [unclear] by Mr. Labee & Labee himself and was covered by Insurance [unclear]</p> <p>This was a cut stone house in good order one of these that was built out of the [unclear] & [unclear] fund</p> | <p>J. [unclear] Capt. [unclear] Messrs. [unclear] Capt. [unclear] Protector [unclear] [unclear]</p> | <p>There was a good supply of water for the Hydrants Mr. [unclear] [unclear]</p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *14* day of *Decr* 185*8*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire at 2-15 Ash in St Paul Street N Center Ward</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be by Neglect from One W Hamblin with a Candle</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by B Berthel's Eq and occupied by Book & Shoe Store in the first flat & William Hamblin in the second as a Glove Making establishment and Mollencholy to say that He was suffocated to death while in bed as he was found in it without the appearance never having been conscious of any thing. The fire had commenced in a back room on the same flat when he was asleep but the fire was not in the room when he was in his death was caused from suffocation with the smoking blanket covered by Insurance M & Berthel's Insured House of Stone damage £150.00</i></p> | <p><i>Went Capt. Lamont Protecto Capt. Cooper Wm. Capt. Chapin</i></p> | <p><i>work D D Good</i></p> | <p><i>Plugs was by good supply of water from this Hydrant No Engine <u>Present</u></i></p> |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthel
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 15th day of Decem^r 1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Fire at 11 PM in Amhurst St James was</i> | <i>From a Furnace Build in Brick Work and filled in between the wooden wall and the furnace with Plumbark</i> | <i>The property was owned by David Campbell by them Selus this is the same family that shipped received 14 year in the province of Ontario for a term by Burn then it was owned by Thomas Goodwin The loss was only about £ 4.10.00</i> | <i>1st S. J. P. Co. Capt. A. Wright This was the only company with two Hydrants</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 23rd December 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 11:30 AM in Montmorency Street St. Antoinette</i> | <i>from Chimney sitting on top of Shingles in Driveway very sudden</i> | <i>A wood house Damaged £ 1.500</i> | <i>1st Here was the only Company A stream from the Hydrant</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. Thompson
Chief Engineer.

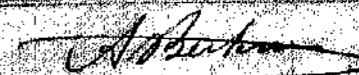
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Tuesday the 4 day of January 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Fire at 9 o'clock P.M. in the Church New Roman at St. James Late the Bishops</p> | <p>The Origin of the Fire is not exactly known but it has been confidently reported that Hot fire Lummas was the Cause of it. This I have some doubts about for had the hot Cler Cubes been the Cause, I am woud at once seen in the Mass body of the Church</p> | <p>The Church was the property of the Seminary since the fire in 1832 being rebuilt by them and had only been some time before finished The Building was slated by Stone Lime in the Basements or Cellar in which there was no less than 80 Cords of Fir wood and 30 Charcoal of Coal & Oak. And all this in the very immediate vicinity of the Hot and Furnaces which was of course all dried and amongst the wood had been the fire for the slate was so intense that at the doors doors no man could even go in to the Church. But with the good supply of water that was poured into it the fire was about 2 O'Clock before it broke through ^{into} the Church The Church was worth 22000 £ and was insured on it for 6000.</p> | <p>1st Voligeur Capt. Chepser 2 Hesse Capt. L. Mouch 3</p> | <p>The Conduct of the men was good</p> | <p>The was a good Supply of water for the Hydrants all around but in consequence of the being taken from every Hydrant the water was not so strong as in some other cases was only in the is less</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *8* day of *January* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm at 12</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Montreal Street St. Mary Ward</i> | <i>Cherry</i> | <i>St. Denny</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Doptain</i> <i>Capt. A. McNaughton</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 9 January 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 6 AM</i> <i>by Lapostolle St.</i> <i>St. Mary Ward</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>The property belonged to G. Munn and occupied by him. Self as a Foundry and Machine Shop and was of wood. He was no insurance on it. The loss to the property was about \$2500 as the shop is there on it but his loss in Machinery is heavy</i> | <i>1st</i> <i>Doptain</i> <i>Capt. A. McNaughton</i> <i>with the Alarm</i> <i>was General</i> <i>for the night</i> <i>was the only</i> <i>company to arrive</i> | | <i>Good supply</i> <i>of water to the hydrants</i> <i>only one</i> <i>used</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Sunday the 9 January 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at</i> <i>11 O'clock P.M.</i> <i>in St. Catharines Street</i> <i>St. Anton.</i> <i>Ward</i> | <i>Cherry</i> | <i>St. Denny</i> | <i>1st alarm</i> <i>with J. Wright</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. B.
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *11* day of *January* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 10 N. M. in St Catharines Street S. L. Lambert Street</i></p> | | <p><i>The Property was owned by Mr. Beresford and occupied by himself. This was one of the saddest days I ever have experienced as the fire raged for 30 mins. The house had many additions built to it which rendered it very difficult to put out. It was a small building at the end and the roof of the main house was all that was burned had it not been for such a wreck with God the damage to the house been so much by fire the real damage by fire would not have been over £ 250 - - but as all the house is damaged with loss the loss will amount to the value of the house which is £ 800 - -</i></p> | <p><i>St Gliese Capt. R. Smith Pretoria & &</i></p> | <p><i>Served by the men was very badly from</i></p> | <p><i>The water from the hydrant was not strong and one engine was used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ~~Fire~~ ^{Alarm} which took place on *Wednesday* the *12* day of *January* **1859**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm at 12-15</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Midnight in College Avenue St Antoine</i> | <i>from a gentleman Louis St. Chaffin in the Cellar of the House and for the alarm</i> | <i>Do Dany H. Guimondy - No. 111</i> | <i>1st 11th</i> | | |
| <i>Fire at 2-45 A.M. on Monday the 11 January 1858</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 2-45 A.M. in Vigor Square St. Louis Ward</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>The House was owned by M. St. Pierre and was only in the way of being plastered the fire was in the Cellar which under the Stair and spread up the Stair to the 3rd floor destroying the House to the amount of \$500 - - which was covered by Insurance in the Union</i> | <i>1st Montreal Capt. P. ... 24 Capt. ... 41</i> | | <i>4 Green was used for the Hydrant</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Monday the 12 January 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at 6 P.M. St. Louis Ward St. Louis St.</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>H. Dany</i> | <i>1st Montreal Capt. ... 41</i> | | |

This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
 Inspector, Super and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 20 day of January 1859*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 5-30 Delcett St on Thursday the 20 in Guy St. Ontario ward</i></p> | <p><i>Fire was caused by tin Smith putting a piece of wood on the gallery amongst the snow this day and set fire to the floor of it.</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr Major and occupied by himself the fire was confined to the Hoods damaging the doors to the extent of \$500 -- which was covered by insurance</i></p> | <p><i>11:45 Hiram 2:20 Hiram 4:30 There was one Engine brought Hiram</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>The plugs was so long way for the Hiram and all up down the side of the plug was not good</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday the 22^d Day of January 1859</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 6</i></p> | | | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 24 day of January 1854*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire at 9-50 AM in St. George Street East Ward</i> | <i>From the Store for falling on the floor and then down through the iron the scarping which was shared by Van Benth</i> | <i>The property was owned by De Wapler Esq and occupied by Rawlin as Office the fire second damage to the glass L 25 paid covered by insurance</i> | <i>1st Protected Capt. & Cooper</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Water from Hydrant Only on Street used</i> |
| <i>Fire which took on Monday the 24 Jan 1854</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 8-15 PM in the Frenchgun Court West</i> | <i>From Canal also when gone down for fire wood left for to some haulish on the Coll. floor the the fire wood</i> | <i>The property was owned by Mrs Stewart and occupied by St. Campbell as a party Office for the Petit House paper there was little on the ceiling to the floor only scorched the lower side of the floor as the fire was all amongst the fire wood</i> | <i>1st Rose Capt. Larnach</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Only one Hydrant used</i> |
| <i>Alarm on Thursday the 27 Jan 1854</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at 1-15 PM in St. Catharine St James Ward</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>1st St. Stephen</i> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. Weston
Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

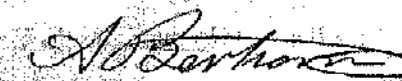
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *28th* day of *January* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Alarm on Friday the 28th January at 8 P.M. in St. Peter Street, North Ward</i></p> | <p><i>from being the fire in a grate that had been left burning after the offshoots that, and a gentleman knew that no one was living in the store saw the alarm as he thought she was in the house</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>No Damage</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>How Capt. Lamont</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>alarm on Saturday the 29th January 1859</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm at 9-30 P.M. in Dorchester Street St. James Ward</i></p> | <p><i>from Cherry</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>No Damage</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>How Capt. A. Wright</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

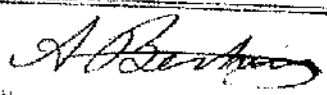
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 31* day of *January* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 10-45 AM in Charlesbourg St. J. Laury's yard</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was caused by some oil going into a barrel of an oil house or place of lumber and settling into Spain Harrow 44</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by F. A. Boudray and was damaged in the top of the was no insurance but at the building was of wood and only partly damaged the loss was not to over £500</i></p> | <p><i>1st Volunteer Eps. & others 2nd Protector Eps. Cooper 42</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>Plugs was 2 Streams also and the supply of water was Good</i></p> |
| <h2 style="margin: 0;">Alarm on Monday the 31 January 1859</h2> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm at 8 PM</i></p> | <p><i>This alarm was given by a young man of the name of Langley who found some of the men of the Protector in the night 1st walk taken word for a Larth cried out fire and that the had given the alarm with out the intention to give the alarm without causing the young man. This is about the first time such an alarm has been given for this long years</i></p> | | <p><i>Protector Eps. Cooper 4</i></p> | | |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Capt. and Chief Engineer.


FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *2* day of *February* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 11-30 P.M. in the Premises of Mr Courville beyond the Lachine Falls bar</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was beyond the City Limits on the Road to Lachine between the Falls Bar and the Parnis</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr Courville on north corner</i></p> | <p><i>The alarm was given by the Horn and made better kept by all the other boats</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 12-45 on Friday the 5 February 1859</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 12-45 A.M. at Hochelaga beyond the Quebec Falls Bar</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was beyond the City Limits at Hochelaga</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was occupied by Mr Scott a a plasterer Latta Lady and Perry</i></p> | <p><i>1 Captain Eggs A. M. Wright 2^d Master Eggs A. Perry</i></p> | <p><i>The 8th Engine went the best through</i></p> | |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *15* day of *February* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Tuesday</i> <i>at 11-30 P.M.</i> <i>in St. Peter Street</i> <i>West.</i></p> | <p><i>The Gas pipe</i> <i>no doubt had</i> <i>been cut and</i> <i>set fire to as</i> <i>the pipe was</i> <i>all metal and</i> <i>a Leak may</i> <i>have been in the</i> <i>pipe and some</i> <i>person was at</i> <i>with a candle</i></p> | <p><i>The property was</i> <i>insured by Mr. Brown</i> <i>and owned by Mr. Hunter</i> <i>Damage very little. This is</i> <i>one of the cases that calls</i> <i>loudly for a fire invest-</i> <i>igation as the fire was</i> <i>the cause of great mischief</i> <i>the fire was the cause by the</i> <i>gas pipe rather being set</i> <i>on fire purposely or through</i> <i>neglect the pipe in it there</i> <i>was a Leak in it by a</i> <i>person passing the pipe with</i> <i>a candle as the gas pipe</i> <i>passed up the side of the</i> <i>house. James Dwyer</i> <i>\$ 5000</i></p> | <p><i>1st</i> <i>2nd</i> <i>Capt. Hambleton</i> <i>General</i> <i>Belton</i></p> | | <p><i>Put out with</i> <i>Buckets</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

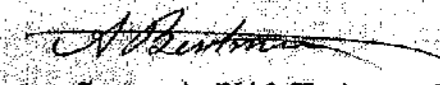
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *16* day of *Febry* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Fire by the Explosion of Locomotive at 8-15 P.M. in St. James Street West Ward</p> | <p>Fire by propellant Locomotive on A stove in the back Shop of the Madras Mills (Grote House Street) this is the 5th time that I have seen this build up in Fire</p> | <p>The property is owned by the Montreal Iron Company and occupied by Mr. as a workshop There was very little damage to the House only the Sheds Very little -</p> | <p>1st Hess Capt. Lacombe 2</p> | | <p>Put out by 2nd</p> |
| <p><i>Alarm on Wednesday the 23 February</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Alarm by the Northern Lights at 7-45 P.M.</p> | | <p>There was no fire on that occasion but the Northern Lights was of a peculiar Bryttonian and a Red & white which was so uncommon and so much resembling a fire that to all appears the fire was not even as far as Mile End this is the first time that I have seen the Sky with such a display</p> | <p>1st Protecte E. P. Coop 2 & 4</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *25* day of *February* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Title and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 11 Bellack Rt on St Joseph St. Louis Ward</i></p> | <p><i>There is no trace of any thing in which I can attribute the origin of the fire. But the Iron Company is mak- ing an invest- igation into it</i></p> | <p><i>The property was occupied by A French Lin a Grocer One Iron safe 600 - - The property was owned by Mr M'Kenney and is Iron The property is only damaged in this part, the the Grocer does an it is a thin stove cut the These Cooney abt \$ 150 - -</i></p> | <p><i>1st Alarm - - Second Alarm Capt. Lamont Dover D's</i></p> | <p><i>Y o d</i></p> | <p><i>He was a Good Sayer from 2 Hydrants</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthou
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday the 28th day of February* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| <p><i>Fire at 2 beds St. Anne's Church</i></p> | <p><i>This is one of the Mastersons Fire that not unfrequently happens in Paris</i></p> | <p><i>There is a great deal of Mustang in the Fire. A number of years the house was occupied by Mr B. Keane but he left some time since and transferred the lease to one Burnett but he is not known to any of the Mastersons as ever having occupied the house but a man of the name of B. Mullan has been there since B. Keane departed and it was in his place the fire was first discovered. Insurance and all was transferred to Burnett but not to Mullan. The Insurance Company is so sure of some thing being wrong that they have called a committee into the case. The house was also occupied by Mr. Lyons which had no fire. The house was burnt by J. Devault and was not insured for \$1000 - -</i></p> | <p><i>The Alarm was given by the Firemen and taken up by the Firemen. But the Montreal & Neptune Voluntary & Hook & Ladder No 2 was not at the Fire.</i></p> | <p><i>The engine carried the sparks to account of all buildings of Paris and put out by the firemen with buckets. It is about five minutes before the fire was extinguished. The man was good and very from north. The night was very dark.</i></p> | <p><i>There was a good supply of water from 2 hydrants with 3 men. The Firemen Engine Co. had very much from the pump.</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. [Signature]
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *27* day of *February* **1859**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Fire at 8-55 P.M. in 23 St. Jacques St. Same Ward | This is a motor in the form of a machine was at the end of the street was by the side of the house a quantity of iron wood was also on fire | The property was owned by Mrs. Schuman and occupied by William Malton. As a very good thing she was not damaged to the goods and the damage to the house was only about £1500. The house was stone and brick. | 1st Montrose Capt. Henry, No Engine men Here North | | The fire was put out with a few buckets of water |
| Fire on Thursday the 3. March 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire this morning at 10 o'clock in Dorchester St. Same Ward | From the chimney being on fire | There was very little damage to the property only the iron chimney was set on fire and put out with buckets of water. | The No. 10 Albion Green | | |
| Alarm on Friday the 4. March 1859 | | | | | |
| Alarm this morning at 4 o'clock in St. H. | This was given by a Cook who mistook the alarm for that of School & Name of a fire bell | | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 12 day of March 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 4-10</i> <i>St. A in St. Constant</i> <i>St. Louis, West</i></p> | <p><i>No date but</i> <i>it was left on</i> <i>fire as the door</i> <i>was not occupied</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mitch</i> <i>Thompson and occupied by Sam</i> <i>Mundy, but when he was committed</i> <i>to Jail on Thursday last, see</i> <i>the Report of J. C. Thomson on the same</i> <i>day of the same. The house was</i> <i>unoccupied and must have been</i> <i>left in fire. As according to</i> <i>Account he was not much</i> <i>advised as a labourer</i> <i>There is no person and as</i> <i>the house is one of the shanties</i> <i>that was built after the fire</i> <i>in 1852 it is of very little</i> <i>value. \$10</i></p> | <p><i>1st to 9th Alarm</i> <i>8:00 PM</i> <i>Protection</i> <i>Esq. P. Cooper</i> <i>but the</i> <i>House was the</i> <i>first</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>Plan was made</i> <i>on the Hydrants</i> <i>Close to the Fire</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. S. [Signature]
 and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 17* day of *March* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fires at 10 Beaubien St in St Denis Street Sidewalk</i></p> | | <p><i>The property is owned by M^r George Simpson and occupied by General Ayer and Mr Ross of the Grand Trunk R.R. The fire was in the day left of both streets and correspond to them there being about 400 bundles of hay in them rendered it very difficult to put out The property is very little damaged only to the amount of about \$5000 and is covered by Insurance.</i></p> | <p><i>1st Volunteer Capt. [unclear] 2nd [unclear] Docton Capt. McLaughlin 3rd Protection Capt. Cooper &c</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>There was a good supply of water from 2 hydrants & streams was used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. [Signature]
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *14* day of *March* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Alarm given Cherry on Saturday the 14th at 11 o'clock A.M. in Champdenais & Josephine Streets East</i></p> | <p><i>Cherry No Damage</i></p> | <p><i>No Damages</i></p> | <p><i>1st Montana Capt. Poiry &c.</i></p> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Saturday the 14 March 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm at 6 P.M. in St. Antoine Ward at</i></p> | <p><i>Cherry</i></p> | <p><i>No Damages</i></p> | <p><i>1st Union under Wright</i></p> | | |
| <i>Alarm on Monday the 21 March 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm on Monday morning the 21 March at 12-15 A.M. in Bonaparte Street West Ward</i></p> | <p><i>From fire wood placed in a boiler Oven</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr. James Logan and occupied by Mr. M. Kennell as a Bakery. There had been a quantity of split wood put in the oven as is the practice to do this to get fire and burned in the oven and then being so blown as it is easy at first the glass with smoke which was the cause of the alarm</i></p> | <p><i>1st Union under Wright &c.</i></p> | | <p><i>Note see a few minutes of the Hydrant</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Arthur
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *24* day of *March* — *1859*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Fire at 5-30</i> <i>A.M. in 3891 St</i> <i>Joseph Street St. Louis</i> <i>Ward</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from</i></p> | <p><i>The property is owned by Mrs</i> <i>Sauscier and occupied by Mr. Ward</i> <i>at the corner of St. Louis. The fire</i> <i>was confined to the Garret of</i> <i>the House (Damage \$2500)</i> <i>Covered by Insurance. The property</i> <i>was of Wood</i></p> | <p><i>1 1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>General Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>1 1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>General Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>The was a good</i> <i>Supply of Water</i> <i>from 1 Hydrant</i> <i>Two Straws used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire at</i> <i>St. Charles St</i> <i>in William Street</i> <i>St. Anne's Ward</i></p> | <p><i>Sparks from</i> <i>Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by A</i> <i>McCarten and occupied by</i> <i>Severus Tennant. The quantity</i> <i>made of Wood and Shingles</i> <i>Roof damaged to the amount</i> <i>of \$500. Covered by Insurance</i></p> | <p><i>1 1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>General Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>1 1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>1/2</i> <i>General Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>The was a</i> <i>Good supply of</i> <i>Water from</i> <i>one Hydrant</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bertin
Inspector, Capt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on ~~Friday~~ the 19 day of April 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire at 4 de la St. in St. Louis St. East ward | This is a very suspicious fire as it was all around the hole hole of opening in the second floor and only among Horn Cattle Bed and the Partner had been taking stock to desolve Partner Shop | The property was owned by Mr J. Brown and J. Brown £ 50. The fire was all to the good and all the the hole of the hole but the Printing of the House was the House or Shop was occupied by Dayon Surgeon & Marret As a very good store the property was burned in the West end of St. Louis 3 years before | 11 Capt P Cooper Protector 44 | Good | There was only one Plug used |
| Fire on Wednesday the 20 April 1859 at P.M. | The fire was in a baron of the shop by the side of the fountain or Curmas rather the fire in the habit of em- padding the cover up of the shop the gold | The property was owned by by a Gold Smith and owned by J. Brown The was very little Orley a small dog in the floor a store Building Damage £ 2.10 | 13 Protector Capt P Cooper | | Pick out with buckets |

Note—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. S. [Signature]
Inspector and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Friday the 22 day of April 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire on Friday the 22 nd at 8 th St in St. Louis. | from Cherry | Very little Damage only a few Shingles Wood - Driveway House L 10 50 | 1 st Hero Capt. L. Laper | | Puts out with Reactions |
| Fire which took place on Saturday the 23 rd April 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire on Saturday the 23 rd April at 8-10 AM in Dorchester's Street St. Mary's Ward | Not known but supposed to be from Oldsmar with Matches | As Smoke Wood Shed 710 Insurance L 12 10 | 1 st Neptune Capt. M. Wolfe | | Only one Hydrant used |
| Alarm on Saturday the 23 rd April 1859 | | | | | |
| Alarm at 4 1/2 PM 112 St. Joseph St. St. Louis Ward | from Cherry | No Damage | None | | |
| Fire | | | | | |
| Fire on Tuesday the 28 th April at 4 30 PM in St. Elizabeth St. James Ward | No known but supposed to be Ash | Smoke Wood Shed Bend Down Iron L 30 | 1 st Neptune | | Only one Hydrant used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Birtman
Inspector, Supr. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *3* day of *May* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| <p><i>Fire on Tuesday</i> <i>3 May at 3-15 P.M.</i> <i>in the County. N. de la P.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be</i> <i>N. de la P.</i></p> | <p><i>The property belonged to</i> <i>the Carveray and known</i> <i>as Grosjean's Farm and</i> <i>it was the lotter. and</i> <i>one of the Contractors on the</i> <i>order worth less 2 Bars</i></p> | <p><i>It's there</i> <i>but not at the</i> <i>Departments</i> <i>in</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on</i> <i>Tuesday the 3 May at 4 P.M.</i> <i>in Lapostolle</i> <i>at Antoine's Row</i> <i>N. 1</i></p> | <p><i>This was caused</i> <i>by Ch. Lapostolle</i> <i>Making a</i> <i>benign fire</i> <i>in the Garden</i> <i>Against the</i> <i>Stables</i></p> | <p><i>The property was covered</i> <i>by St. Leger and covered</i> <i>by firm's lot and others</i> <i>The building was of brick</i> <i>and the stable burned down</i> <i>and the horses Dying in</i> <i>the Roof. Insured Loss 2000</i></p> | <p><i>Union</i></p> | <p><i>There was some difficulty when</i> <i>the Plugs were put on</i> <i>without any loss</i></p> | <p><i>The water from</i> <i>the Hydrants</i> <i>was good</i> <i>but our</i> <i>Engines</i> <i>used</i></p> |

Note— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. [Signature]
Inspector, Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *12* day of *May* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Alarm at 9 A.M. in William Lane of Comp. 1.0 Street St. James. | Chimney No. Dornay | No. Dornay Brick Drill House | Mentioned Capt. Pomy | | |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 13th day of May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Fire on Friday the 13 th at 2:30 P.M. in Richmond Spar in which the A.P. Denton was in a New Street | Supposed to be from smoking in a New Street | The Property was owned by R. Campbell Esq. and was insured by James Simpson Esq. there was no insurance on the Building \$50 -- it was a New Street | Here Capt. Lapage | | |
| <i>Alarm on Sunday the 15th May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Alarm at 5 P.M. on Sunday the 15 th | Chimney | No. Dornay | Here Capt. Lapage | | |
| <i>Alarm on Monday the 16th May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Alarm at 11 A.M. on Monday | Chimney | No. Dornay | Here Capt. Lapage | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthel
 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *20* day of *May* 185*0*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire</i> On <i>Friday</i> the <i>20</i> <i>May</i> at <i>8-45</i> <i>A.M.</i> in <i>St. Louis</i> <i>Ward</i> <i>Sanguin</i> | <i>from a Bad</i> <i>Chimney</i> | <i>We made good small</i> <i>House little Damaged</i> <i>No firemen legs L 4.10.</i> | <i>W. Brown</i> <i>Capt. P. Chénier</i> | | <i>Put out with</i> <i>Bucket</i> |
| <i>Warren</i> which took place on <i>Monday</i> the <i>23</i> <i>May</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alarm at</i> <i>11-45</i> <i>A.M.</i> on <i>Monday</i> the <i>23</i> <i>May</i> | <i>Chimney</i> in <i>Mary</i> <i>S. Ann's Ward</i> <i>Fire on</i> <i>Monday</i> the <i>23</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Deum</i> <i>Capt. M. W. Dwyer</i> | | |
| <i>Fire at 12 M.D.</i> in <i>St. Morris</i> <i>Street</i> <i>St. Ann's</i> <i>Ward</i> | <i>By Condol</i> <i>with C. Leathe</i> in a <i>Garret</i> | <i>No Damage to the House</i> | <i>Hervo</i> <i>Capt. A. Lafay</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday</i> the <i>24</i> <i>May</i> 185 <i>0</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 2-45 P.M.</i> in <i>Corner of St. Louis</i> <i>St. Louis</i> <i>Ward</i> | <i>The fire was caused</i> by <i>Chénier</i> <i>playing with</i> <i>fire crackers</i> | <i>The property was owned by</i> <i>the Estate of Phelps and</i> <i>occupied by Mrs. Simpson.</i> <i>The fire commenced in the kitchen</i> <i>and Damaged a Back-Kitchen</i> <i>Open the Stalls.</i> <i>Insure Loss L 25.00</i> | <i>Protects.</i> <i>Capt. Phelps</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Good Dept of</i> <i>Notes from</i> <i>Hydrants</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *24* day of *May* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire at 10-15 PM in <i>Strommish</i> <i>Laurens</i> Ward | By <i>Candle</i> <i>cloaths</i> on <i>a Door</i> | <i>No Damage to House</i> | <i>Hose</i> <i>Capt J Lemoin</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 25 May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Fire at 12 AM in <i>Strommish</i> <i>Laurens</i> Ward | <i>Sparks from</i> <i>a Chimney</i> | <i>The the Property was owned</i> <i>by Mr Ducharme</i> <i>Councilor</i> <i>and</i> <i>was owned by him self</i> <i>James Doyne L 75</i> | <i>Volunteer</i> <i>from the Alarm</i> <i>Capt J Chapman</i> | <i>Good</i> | <i>Good Supply</i> <i>of water</i> <i>3 Hydrants</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 25 May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Fire in <i>Strommish</i> <i>Laurens</i> Ward at 11-15 PM | <i>From a bad</i> <i>hearth setting</i> <i>Fire to beams</i> <i>of floor</i> | <i>The was very little Damage</i> <i>by fire but a portion</i> <i>of the floor was lifted</i> <i>Loss L 7.10</i> | <i>Volunteer</i> <i>Capt</i> <i>J Chapman</i> | | <i>Put out with</i> <i>buckets</i> |
| <i>Alarm from <i>Curry</i> on the 27 May 1859</i> | | | | | |
| Alarm at 9-15 PM in <i>Strommish</i> <i>Joseph St Ann</i> Ward | <i>from <i>Chimney</i></i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Hose</i> <i>Capt A Levesque</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 28 May</i> | | | | | |
| Fire at 12 AM in <i>Strommish</i> <i>St Ann</i> Ward | <i>Clothes to</i> <i>near a <i>stove</i></i> | <i>No Damage to the House</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>Put out with</i> <i>buckets</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. ...
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Tuesday the 31 day of May 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire on Tuesday the 31 st May at 4 P.M. in St. James Ward at Mrs. Shays | From chimney sitting on the roof | The Government House was burnt the Insured Loss \$7-10 | Mrs. E. J. de la Roche | | One Hydrant used |
| Alarm on Monday the 1 st June at | | | | | |
| Alarm on Monday the 8 th June in St. Charles Ward at St. Vincent | From Chimney | There was no damage to the House but the damage to the furniture by fire | Mrs. E. J. de la Roche | | |
| Fire on Saturday the 18 th June 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire on Saturday the 18 th June at 12-13 P.M. in Bellefleur Ward | There was a good deal of Musty in the fire as a dispute was between the Tenant and the proprietor many this individual was not at home at the time of the fire | The property belonged to an Irishman of the name of and great disturbance was between him and a tenant Insured Loss \$200 | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. P. Burtin
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

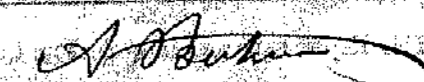
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *21* day of *June* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>Fire at 12-5 AM on Tuesday the 21 Street Corbet Ward</p> | <p>Supposed to be from a Furnace Used by the Julien Mc Lagate</p> | <p>The Property was owned by the Globe Office and occupied by Mr. Lagate Julien and Arthur Julien Importer It was a Cut Stone Store and damaged £ 500 - Covered by Insur</p> | <p>These Capt. Smith &c</p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>Good Supply of water from Hydrants</p> |
| <p>Fire on Sunday the 21 June 1859</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 12-15 AM on Sunday the 21 in Peters Dray Dock An no Ward</p> | <p>This was an old Steam Boat known as the Matabey Beland & Messrs Fitch & and had not been in use for 3 years and no one had any business on board full July it departs to San Juan Mac</p> | <p>The Boat had not been in use for 3 years and was insured for \$12000 but had not been paid soon months after as there was a Dispute</p> | <p>These Capt. Smith &c</p> | | <p>The was no Hydrants in the Locality and the San Joachin & other Engines was put in use to save the crew</p> |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Fire} which took place on *Monday* the *27* day of *June* 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Alarm at 5 P.M. at St. Gene's Cottage Building on the side of the Mounts</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>No Damage</i> | <i>Union for the Alarm</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 29 June 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 29 June at 10-45 A.M. in Bonaventure Street St. Antoine Ward</i> | <i>Chimney</i> | <i>Very little Damage to the Shop (Insurance \$1500)</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>One Hydrant used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 1 July 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Friday 1 July in Corniche Street St. Antoine Ward</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>Only some Shingles Burned</i> | <i>Alma Capt. A. Lapy</i> | | <i>Paper had rather thick</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 2 July 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 6 o'clock on St. Dominique Street St. Louis Ward</i> | <i>Supposed from a tobacco pipe</i> | <i>A small Stater belonging to Messrs Scotts the Cook Burned off No Insurance Loss \$ 12-10</i> | <i>Wolff</i> | | <i>Good supply of Hydrants</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. B. Bostwick
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on *Saboty* the *2* day of *July* 185*9*.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Alarm at 10-30 P.M. in Grape Street St. Anton Ward | The Alarm was caused by seeing fire in a Furnace used for heating wheel Tiers which was partly smothered out at 8 o'clock but had rekindled again | | P. 10 E. P. Lamont | | |
| Fire on Monday morning the 4 July 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire in Royden St. Anton Ward at 2-15 A.M. | A. Maitrey | The property was owned by Mr. P. P. P. and occupied by Mrs. Bochet as a boarding house the building was of wood and damaged to the amount of \$ 7500. | E. P. Lamont | | This was a good supply of water |
| Alarm at 4 P.M. on Monday the 4 July 1859 | | | | | |
| Alarm at 4 P.M. on Monday the 4 July 1859 | by Henry | No Damage | P. 10 E. P. Lamont | | |

Note.- This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. D. B. [Signature]
 Inspector, Super. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ~~Fire~~ ^{Alarm} which took place on Wednesday the 6 day of July 1859

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Fire on Wednesday the 6 July 1859 | | | | | |
| Alarm at 12-20 P.M. in St. Louis Ward of the Valley | The man in charge was awakened by a Man Co. fire | Nothing | Voluntary Eps. J. E. G. G. | | |
| Fire on Wednesday the 6 July 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire at 3-20 A.M. on Wednesday the 6 July in St. Urban Street St. Laurent Ward | Not known | The property was owned by Mr. Smith, and occupied by Mrs. G. G. G. It was a Wood Store and Not Insured. Damaged £ 500. | Protector Eps. P. Cooper | Good | There was a good Supply of Water |
| Fire on Thursday the 7 July 1859 | | | | | |
| The Fire was on Thursday the 7 July at 12-45 P.M. in Amharsh Street St. James Ward | The Fire was caused by a Candle being left in the fire place amongst the straw | The property was owned by Mr. Hood. Chandler and was a Brick New House. No Damage to Building | Not known Eps. A. M. Wright | | One Hydrant used |
| Fire on Friday the 8 July 1859 | | | | | |
| Fire on Friday the 8 July 1859 at 4-45 A.M. in St. Ruel Street St. Anton Ward | No assigned | A Bonell store belonging to Mr. Inglethorpe & occupied by Mr. Barry. Loss £ 100 | Not known Eps. L. L. L. | Good | Nothing but Hydrants not very good |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on Saturday the 16th day of July 1857

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Alarm at 5-30 P.M. 110 No. Dufferin St. East Ward | Cherry No. Derry | Cherry | Montreal Capt. A. Perry | | |
| Alarm on Wednesday the 20 July 1857 | | | | | |
| Alarm at 9 o'clock W. Wall St. & Jones Ward | Cherry No. Derry | Cherry | A. Perry Capt. A. Wright | | |
| Fire on Wednesday the 20 July 1857 | | | | | |
| Alarm at 9-30 P.M. in corner of St. Edm. & Desjardins Sts & Jones Ward | This was a boy supposed to set the fire collared that the owner was shutting up his shop when the fire was seen and he received some thing like £30= for his | If Property is owned by Mr the County and was a grocer and occupied by Mr E. Cox There was No Derry to the house | A. Perry Capt. A. Wright | | One H. Derry used |
| Alarm at 10 P.M. on the 27 July | | | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Robertson
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *28* day of *July* — **1859**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 50th in N. East Street St Ann's Ward</i></p> | <p><i>The Fire was caused by the burning of a box of Vermack which in the heat of matter and unfortunately Mr Jackson Property was burned so much that he died this morning at 2 AM</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Jackson and used as a vermack factory and was not insured Jackson was burned to death</i></p> | <p><i>At 10:30 Engels 2nd</i></p> | | <p><i>1 Hydrant used and 2 men</i></p> |
| Fire on Tuesday the 2 August 1859 | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Tuesday the 2 August at 6 o'clock PM in Dorchester St St Ann's Ward</i></p> | <p><i>From the chimney setting fire to the Shingles -</i></p> | <p><i>The House was owned by Mrs Brown and of Wood-bury the Damage - Insured £ 14 5 10</i></p> | <p><i>At 10:30 Capt S. D. Aughton</i></p> | | <p><i>One Hydrant used -</i></p> |
| Alarm on Thursday the 4 August 1859 | | | | | |
| <p><i>Alarm on Tuesday the 4th at 5-45 PM in Mount St Ann's</i></p> | <p><i>Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>No Damage</i></p> | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. D. Aughton
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the ^{Alarm} Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *7* day of *August* 18*59*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Alexm at 8 P.M. in Currier Street St. Antons Ward</i> | <i>The Braking on a Flender Lamp in the Bishop's Building for Church</i> | <i>The Alarm was caused by the Braking of a Flender Lamp in the Bishop's Palace Church No. 200 St. E. Church</i> | <i>Here Capt. Adolphe</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 7 August 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 11-30 P.M. in St. Paul St. Antons Ward</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>This was a new house owned by M. J. Joseph there was not much damage to the house but a quantity of goods was burning that was piled on the floor the loss being the Contractor there was no name</i> | <i>Here Capt. Lannet</i> | | <i>The fire was put out by a small Bronck for the St. Antons</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 10 August 1859</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 2-20 P.M. in St. Joseph St. Antons Ward</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>The property was owned by M. J. Dore, Green and was Green (damaged) £10 this was a wood shed damaged to the amount of £10 above</i> | <i>See Capt. M. Boudry only one there</i> | | |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Abraham
 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday*, the *13* day of *August* 185*9*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire in No. 100 Garden Street West on Saturday the 13th at 9 o'clock P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Caused by a Boy taking a burning tallow candle from a Cask and holding the Measurer and Candle in the same hand</i></p> | <p><i>The property was decapayed by the Griveth and Hubbard</i></p> | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *3* day of *January* 1860

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Alarm at 10-30 Act by <i>Clery</i> in <i>Clarendon Street</i> East Ward</p> | <p><i>Clery</i></p> | <p><i>H. Denny</i></p> | <p><i>Acting</i> <i>Clery</i></p> | | |
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the <i>1</i> Day of <i>January</i> 1860</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> at 72 in the <i>House</i> in <i>Colborne</i> & <i>Ann</i> Street West</p> | <p>Explosion was by it is supposed that they were of <i>the</i> <i>metals</i></p> | <p>The Property was owned by by <i>Jr</i> <i>Levee</i> & occupied by <i>House</i> of <i>commerce</i> at <i>the</i> <i>junction</i></p> | <p><i>Levee</i> <i>Rich</i> <i>Brook</i></p> | | <p>Put out with <i>Beats</i></p> |
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the <i>1</i> Day of <i>January</i> 1860</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the 3 <i>January</i> at 10 PM in <i>Bequith</i> Street St. <i>White</i> Ward</p> | <p>Supposed to be from <i>leaves</i></p> | <p>The Property was owned by <i>M</i> <i>Brown</i> and occupied by by <i>General</i> & <i>land</i> was a <i>wood</i> <i>store</i> nearly destroyed owned by <i>James</i></p> | <p><i>Gene</i> <i>Cop</i> & <i>Levee</i></p> | | <p>The was a good supply of <i>water</i> but a <i>mistake</i> was made at first of <i>water</i> on the <i>street</i> laid down the <i>street</i> and a <i>Cart</i> offered to <i>turn</i> on the <i>street</i> but it was too <i>late</i> the <i>fire</i> aged <i>only</i> was <i>water</i> was <i>used</i></p> |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 7 day of *January* 1860

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| <p><i>Ten St. Charles Street On Monday the 7 day of Jan</i></p> | <p><i>From the Chimney being in the front of the Henry Wood Front, against which there was the scaffolding</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Miller & Brothers and owned by M. Person and of them Slightly damaged and covered by insurance</i></p> | <p><i>Protectors Capt. Cooper Hos. 40</i></p> | <p><i>One stream was used but not used The fire was put out with buckets</i></p> | <p><i>One stream was used but not used The fire was put out with buckets</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday the 14 January 1860</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>On Saturday the 14 at 12-15 Mid Night in Cicquada Street St. Antoine Ward</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was occurred from a candle. As it was lit together in the window which was totally destroyed along with the very furniture in the room</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by J. W. Dougal and occupied by himself and was insured There was not much damage to the property but the furniture in the room nearly all destroyed The house was of brick</i></p> | <p><i>Steno Capt. & LePage received the alarm from the Police and John Wright was on duty. But did not get the proper instructions when the fire was near the street as he understood and could not find the fire and came Home</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was extinguished by the hose and the Police then closed again when the water mark had been of good use was very effective</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was extinguished by the hose and the Police then closed again when the water mark had been of good use was very effective</i></p> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *4* day of *February* 1860

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pumps, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>In an School this</i> <i>3 Febry at 3-30</i> <i>at in the Ecole</i> <i>Ecole Street School</i> <i>Ward =</i></p> | <p><i>Fire was</i> <i>caused by</i> <i>a lamp on</i> <i>the Altar in</i> <i>the Church</i> <i>situated to</i> <i>the Court</i> <i>around the</i> <i>Altar</i></p> | <p><i>This property was owned</i> <i>by the Penney and is</i> <i>the Ecole in Ecole Street</i> <i>St Urbain Ward</i></p> | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *15* day of *February* **1860**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| <p><i>Fire in Drummond St & Centre Ward at 150 St. St. on Wednesday the 15th February 1860</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was first discovered in the basement and in Messrs. opening to the West side from</i></p> | <p><i>The property belonged to Mr J Mc Spurgeon Architect and was occupied by Henry Lee and was well insured. He had insur on the house and on the furniture about \$4000 to the amount of \$4375.00 and the house was only worth about \$1000. The house was first built for the Hotel but a second cause made this be turned into a dwelling place the original was Rubus stone and after some angle addition was made in 1840</i></p> | <p><i>The alarm was given by the and by several other companies at about the same time as</i></p> | <p><i>There is a fire above the level of the Reservoir and was nearly destroyed before any assistance could be got to it. An engine the very was used</i></p> | <p><i>G N St M H D</i></p> |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *16* day of *February* 18*80*

efficiency
&c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 11:30 AM in Lapointe Street St. Johns Ward on Thursday the 16 day of February 1880</i></p> | <p><i>The was a wood box filled with other two days before and placed on the table the box with in setting fire to the table</i></p> | <p><i>The property was owned by Mr. Lamoignon and occupied by Mr. Deserden Green. Only the table was damaged. The box was to read one and had this been at night no doubt but the damage would have been serious. There was no person doing \$5</i></p> | <p><i>The Captain Capt. A. McNeill was the only company present.</i></p> | | <p><i>The men on duty were</i></p> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday* the *25* day of *March* **1860**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>From No. Monday 16 25 March At 12 45 Ash Cuts Near the Sugar Factory</i></p> | | <p><i>Wood Drill House burned down Empty</i></p> | <p><i>None No Company Working</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Five on At 11 - 30 AM</i></p> | <p><i>Tuesday the 25th</i></p> | <p><i>25 March 1860 Wood Drill House 115 "</i></p> | <p><i>None Capt. Lafay No Company Working</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *29* day of *March* *1860*

efficiency
&c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Thursday</i> <i>the 30th at 10¹⁵</i> <i>at St Paul</i> <i>Street East, near</i></p> | | <p><i>The property was owned by</i> <i>J. Lefebvre and insured for \$300</i> <i>and occupied by Astham &</i> <i>Boisboudry as Grocers.</i> <i>A good deal of suspicion was</i> <i>that he was not right, and</i> <i>as soon as term shortly before</i> <i>that he had been in great</i> <i>Financial Distress</i></p> | <p><i>Montreal</i> <i>Capt. A. Poiry</i> <i>Capt. J. G. Gauthier</i> <i>St</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>There was some</i> <i>delay in getting out</i> <i>as the Plug Key</i> <i>that was brought by</i> <i>the Montreal was too large</i> <i>for the square on the</i> <i>Street</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Tuesday the</i> <i>3rd April at 4</i> <i>at the Village of</i> <i>Lachen</i></p> | <p><i>April the 3rd 1860</i></p> | <p><i>Fire at the Village of Lachen</i> <i>about 4 o'clock P.M. near</i> <i>in from there that the</i> <i>Road Deper was in great</i> <i>danger and immediately</i> <i>the fire company under Capt.</i> <i>A. Lapage was dispatched and</i> <i>rendered good assistance.</i> <i>Some little trouble arose</i> <i>upon the Company from</i> <i>nearby the Village as they had</i> <i>worked the engine belonging to</i> <i>they demanded payment from them</i> <i>which finally led to a little</i> <i>disturbance</i></p> | <p><i>Glens</i> <i>Capt. A. Lapage</i> <i>was the only</i> <i>one that was</i> <i>used</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Poiry
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *6* day of *April* 186*1*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Friday the 6 April 1861 at 10 P.M. one near of a boat on St Joseph St lower ward</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from the stove pipes</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned by M E Gray and known as the Drape Kilmorie it was a Board building and was nearly burnt down loss \$ 5000</i></p> | <p><i>The Hero Capt. Stoyen</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>There was 3 Hydrants used work good</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 14 April 1860</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 4:45 A.M. on German Street St Louis ward</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from a boiler in a wooden barrel</i></p> | <p><i>The Store in which fire was first discovered or seen from by anti-occupied by E Thomson & Thomas & Richardson Street it was 4 inch thick north and wood in side coming with various Cornuasts the young building was also damaged the whole loss about 100 75 of which was covered by Insurance</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Cpt P Casper and others</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>3 Hydrants used work good</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. McPherson
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

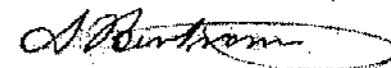
On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *18* day of *April* **1860**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday</i> <i>the 18 April at</i> <i>70-80 P.M. in</i> <i>Alexander Street</i> <i>St. Ann's Ward</i></p> | <p><i>From an escape of</i> <i>Gas as one of</i> <i>the Chandlers had</i> <i>been taken down</i> <i>for repairs</i></p> | <p><i>The property was burned and</i> <i>depreciated by the Gas Smith</i> <i>Lager and was not much</i> <i>damaged by fire but a good</i> <i>deal by the Explosion so much</i> <i>so that the whole front had to</i> <i>be taken down and a</i> <i>great many other things such</i> <i>as windows broken down then</i> <i>worthily to pay it less £200</i> <i>Covered by Insur</i></p> | <p><i>Here</i> <i>Capt. Fr. Perrin</i> <i>H.</i></p> | | <p><i>No water from</i> <i>the Hydrants was</i> <i>used</i></p> |

Fire on Friday the 4 May 1860

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire at 1 P.M.</i> <i>on Friday the</i> <i>4 May in</i> <i>William Street</i> <i>St. Ann's Ward</i></p> | <p><i>No knowledge</i></p> | <p><i>The property belonged to Mr</i> <i>William Hodan and being intact</i> <i>of 1 inch board and the fire</i> <i>was in the Fly Loft which</i> <i>was the cause of the roof being</i> <i>entirely burned off then</i> <i>was no Insur</i></p> | <p><i>Here</i> <i>Capt. A. Lepage</i> <i>-</i></p> | | <p><i>Three steam</i> <i>was used for</i> <i>2 Hydrants</i></p> |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 16 day of May 1860*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 16 May at 11 o'clock P.M. in the Peoples Bank & Gold Office Street. Corner Ward</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was caused by some Defects in the Brick Hearth. At the one 10 Inches Deep yet by some Cause or other fire got down to the wood work and set fire to it.</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was insured by the Peoples Bank and in the Kitchen above the Bank was when the fire occurred from the Hearth in the Kitchen bins of Perish and is supposed to have been damaged in the Joists</i></p> | <p><i>There was no alarm given and when the smoke was rising they sent for the Fireman and the Chief Engine and had the place examined</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 27 May 1860</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire in Gray's Annex St. S. Ann's ward at 2-15 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Not known but must have been accident as it occurred in the Office</i></p> | <p><i>The Property on Occupied as a Kitchen & Perfumery Store and was considerably damaged in the Roof by snow caused by snow loss \$450-</i></p> | <p><i>Two Engines R. M. Bostrey</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>The men to whom used also in Good order</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 6 June 1860</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 6 June in William Street St. Ann's Ward at 2-15 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>This is supposed to be St. Ann's as this is some dispute about the House and property and its value being at the time</i></p> | <p><i>The Property is owned by a Family of the name of Murphy and is in respect to Dairy house \$10--</i></p> | <p><i>One Cape de Gray</i></p> | | <p><i>One Hydrant used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Bostrey
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday the 17 day of June 1860*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 17 June at 8^{1/4} P.M. in Lafochetes Street St. Laurent Montreal</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>From a defect in the Gas pipe leading from the Street to the Cellar</i> | <i>The Property was owned by Mr Brown Baker and occupied by Mr M. Arthur as a Storey House not much Damaged Insured £ 2.10-</i> | <i>These Cpts Fr Parralle</i> | | <i>One Steam used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 28 June 1860</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 28 June in a Julius Store at 11 Rue</i> | <i>There was great loss of summer at the garden the origin of this fire but was almost unaccountable in the opinion that it was induced</i> | <i>The house was owned by and occupied by Jacques as a Jewellers Store and he Jacques was well insured but soon after he got his insurance paid to some unknown plan -</i> | <i>Inspector Cpt P Casper</i> | | <i>One Steam used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 8 July at 12 O'clock M.D</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Fire at 12 O'clock Monday on the Corn of St. Blaise & Lafochetes Street St. James Ward</i> | <i>Must have either been from a pipe or from children playing with matches</i> | <i>The House was uninhabited and when was burned was a party of St. J. and had not much carriage to the house -</i> | <i>Captain Copt A. M. Hays</i> | | <i>One Hydrant used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. Berthier
Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *26* day of *July* 18*60*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| <p>Fire on Thursday the 26 July in the Cotton Factory at the S. General Leach</p> | <p>Supposed to be Frickson</p> | <p>The property belonged to Thomas and is occupied by himself as a Cotton Factory, and had been three or four times on fire</p> | <p>From the Cotton Factory no engine worked</p> | | <p>No stream used</p> |
| <p><i>Fires on Tuesday the 29 of July 1860</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire at 1-15 St. in Cross Street & under Ward in a Carriage Factory</p> | <p>There is no knowledge of how the fire originated</p> | <p>The property is owned by Eucette as a Carriage Factory and was much damaged. No. 225 - but whether the fire originated there or in the back house of Aberte the name of Poggan was not clearly shown. The property was all of wood and was much damaged.</p> | <p>From Eug. Poggan</p> | <p>At one time this structure to be a shed for but not situated beyond the protection</p> | <p>Streams used with great</p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Monday the 27 August 1860</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on Monday the 27 August 1860 at 1-30 St. in Rotterdam Street, Carlini Works</p> | <p>The fire was very suspicious at it was in the cellar and at two distinct places and a long way as apart from each other</p> | <p>This fire was in the Sooton No 139 Rotterdam Street kept by Hugh Orail and was worth investigation but was allowed to drop but what was then was that the place had not been set on fire as the two distinct fires and then a long way from each other the loss was but small about £ 12-10 Insured</p> | <p>Protective Cops & Co.</p> | | <p>There was only one hydrant used</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

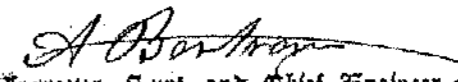
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *29* day of *August* 186*0*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 29 August at 8-30 St. J. Paul Street East Ward</i></p> | <p><i>This was very suspicious looking as no proper account could be given of it</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was occupied by Mr. Asa A. Catter and Taylor and I think to say the fire began when the fire engine was on a torch light procession excursion there was not much damage to the house James Lane £ 45-</i></p> | <p><i>There was no alarm as Neal was taken out of the station house by some men that were not at the Prison</i></p> | | <p><i>One Hydrant was also that was used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 19 September 1860</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 8-45 P.M. in 116 St. Dominique St. Louis Ward</i></p> | <p><i>The fire was caused by filling a candle lamp when burning</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned by P. Labre and occupied by M. L'Esperance and was damaged to the amount of £ 50-</i></p> | <p><i>Voltaire Capt. F. Chyren</i></p> | | <p><i>One Hydrant used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday the 21 September 1860</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Fire at 2-30 P.M. on St. Louis St. 117 Corridor St. Louis Ward</i></p> | <p><i>This fire was of all the most suspicious looking of this town there was not the 3 different attempts made on the same house</i></p> | <p><i>The Property was owned by C. Balcan Esq. and occupied by Miss Ann Murphy as a Boarding House - As the 3 attempts to burn it has been since the 18 May Last</i></p> | <p><i>See Capt. J. Smith</i></p> | | <p><i>One Hydrant was used only for a few minutes</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.


 Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *13* day of *November* **1860**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p>Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the <i>13</i> <i>November</i> 1860 at <i>1</i> o'clock Morning in <i>S. Mary</i> Street <i>S. Mary</i> Ward</p> | <p>supposed to be from a <i>Tobacco</i> Pipe in the <i>Room</i> when the <i>Workmen</i> put them to <i>leath</i> coats.</p> | <p>The Property was owned by <i>August</i> <i>Molson</i> & <i>Co</i> <i>Distillers</i> burning a portion of the <i>Roof</i> off but the <i>Fire</i> was confined to the <i>Roof</i> <i>Loss</i> <i>£1500.</i></p> | <p><i>8</i> o'clock <i>Capt</i> <i>W. H. North</i> <i>with</i> <i>the</i> <i>other</i> <i>Company</i></p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>5 <i>Hydroms</i> <i>used</i></p> |
| Fire on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>18</i> <i>November</i> 1860 | | | | | |
| <p>Fire in <i>Vigne</i> <i>Square</i> in the Property of <i>Mr</i> <i>Carangu</i> at <i>10-30</i> P.M. on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>18</i> <i>November</i> 1860</p> | <p>The Fire was caused by the <i>Wood</i> <i>Chimney</i> <i>flue</i> being too near the <i>Grate</i> on the <i>Flue</i></p> | <p>The Property was owned by <i>Mr</i> <i>Carangu</i> and occupied by <i>Mr</i> <i>Dickols</i> as a <i>Drilling</i> <i>House</i> <i>Damage</i> to the <i>amount</i> of <i>£175</i> <i>from</i></p> | <p><i>Arrived</i> <i>Capt</i> <i>Horsman</i></p> | <p>Good</p> | <p>3 <i>Streams</i> <i>used</i></p> |
| Fire on <i>Tuesday</i> the <i>9</i> <i>December</i> 1860 | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on <i>Sunday</i> the <i>9</i> <i>December</i> 1860 at <i>1-30</i> o'clock A.M. in <i>St</i> <i>Charles</i> <i>Street</i> <i>St</i> <i>James</i> <i>Ward</i></p> | <p>Supposed to be from <i>neglect</i> in the <i>Engine</i> <i>Room</i> <i>Ship</i></p> | <p>The <i>premises</i> was all of <i>wood</i> and <i>damaged</i> & the <i>good</i> <i>ending</i> <i>down</i> but <i>was</i> <i>repaired</i> <i>for</i> <i>£200</i> <i>not</i> <i>insured</i> <i>50</i> The <i>premises</i> in which the <i>fire</i> <i>burst</i> <i>out</i> <i>was</i> <i>belonged</i> to <i>Mr</i> <i>Sagan</i> <i>carpenter</i> the <i>at</i> <i>one</i> <i>time</i> <i>threatened</i> to <i>destroy</i> <i>all</i> the <i>lightning</i> <i>rod</i> <i>but</i> <i>was</i> <i>overcome</i> <i>with</i> the <i>blow</i></p> <p><i>Dumoulin</i></p> | <p><i>8</i> o'clock <i>Capt</i> <i>A. H. Doughty</i> <i>4</i></p> | | <p>5 <i>Hydroms</i> <i>was</i> <i>used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

A. D. B. Smith
Inspector, Superintendent and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Friday the 4 day of January 1861

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| <p>Fire at <i>Factory</i> Docks at 4-45 A.M. On Friday the 4th January 1861</p> | <p>There was a good deal of <i>Match</i> about this <i>Fire</i> of <i>Ladd</i> was <i>well</i> insured, and doing nothing and no <i>casualties</i> had been done for <i>it</i>. <i>Next</i> before that only a <i>store</i> <i>standing</i> on the <i>Earth</i> floor</p> | <p>The property was owned by <i>Facts</i> and <i>all</i> of <i>Brick</i> carried <i>with</i> from <i>next</i> to <i>it</i> <i>but</i> under the same <i>roof</i> was the <i>Wool</i> <i>factory</i> of <i>Mr</i> <i>Hollens</i> <i>his</i> was <i>saved</i> by <i>Lads</i> <i>foundry</i> <i>and</i> <i>all</i> <i>burned</i> <i>was</i> on <i>Friday</i> about £200 <i>no</i> <i>insurance</i> on the <i>Building</i> but <i>Ladd</i> was <i>insured</i> £800</p> | <p><i>Queen</i> <i>Capt</i> <i>Mc</i> <i>Bratney</i>, but there was a <i>bad</i> <i>alarm</i> and the <i>whole</i> <i>Department</i> was <i>not</i> <i>then</i> <i>present</i> <i>until</i> <i>late</i> <i>and</i> <i>the</i> <i>young</i> <i>Boatmen</i></p> | <p>There was only an <i>Hydrant</i> <i>used</i> with 2 <i>ladders</i></p> | |
| <p>Fire on Saturday the 12 January 1861</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Fire on Saturday the 12th Jan^y at 12 Midday in <i>St</i> <i>James</i> <i>Street</i> <i>west</i> <i>ward</i></p> | <p>Supposed to be from a <i>store</i> <i>paper</i> <i>going</i> <i>into</i> a <i>Chimney</i> in the <i>Worm</i> <i>Room</i> <i>above</i> <i>which</i> <i>was</i> a <i>big</i> <i>Loft</i> <i>by</i> <i>had</i> <i>fallen</i> <i>into</i> <i>the</i> <i>Worm</i> <i>Shanty</i> <i>and</i> <i>the</i> <i>Bar</i> <i>which</i> <i>was</i> <i>the</i> <i>cause</i> <i>of</i> <i>the</i> <i>fire</i></p> | <p>The Property was owned by <i>Deacons</i> of <i>Deacons</i> <i>Family</i> but <i>leased</i> by <i>James</i> <i>Mullens</i> and <i>sublet</i> to <i>James</i> <i>M</i> <i>Guin</i> as <i>of</i> <i>Levee</i> <i>State</i> <i>the</i> <i>Building</i> <i>at</i> <i>the</i> <i>all</i> <i>of</i> <i>Woods</i> <i>was</i> <i>not</i> <i>burned</i> <i>down</i> <i>only</i> <i>Damage</i> <i>James</i> <i>Loss</i> £175</p> | <p><i>St</i> <i>Capt</i> <i>J</i> <i>Farmer</i> <i>and</i> <i>Others</i></p> | <p><i>6</i> <i>Hydrants</i> <i>used</i></p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday, the 12th day of January, 1861

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Fire at M^r. Guiraud's stables Great St. James street 12 o'clock noon</p> | <p>Stone pipe too near chimney in lumber room</p> | <p>Damaged to value of \$25 belonged to estate Beaujeu insured British American office Back premises of adjoining house near McGill street slightly damaged on roof</p> | <p>Hose company Capt. Starrel Hook & Ladder No. 1 Capt. Moore</p> | | <p>5 Streams were in use</p> |
| Fire on Thursday 17 th January 1861 | | | | | |
| <p>Compains Hotel Place D'Armes 4 o'clock A.M.</p> | <p>By ember setting brick work of kitchen range it not being of proper thickness by M^r. Pinsonault</p> | <p>Damaged by fire & water to the amount of \$25 insured owned by M^r. Pinsonault</p> | <p>Hose & Hook & Ladder</p> | | <p>one stream used</p> |
| Fire on Friday 25 th January 1861 | | | | | |
| <p>12 St. James street Jewellers store 11.30 P.M.</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Damaged to the value of \$40 insured occupied by Dinkley & Bunsel owned by M^r. Charles</p> | <p>Hose comp</p> | | <p>one stream used</p> |
| Fire on Monday 28 th January 1861 | | | | | |
| <p>Craig street St. James Soap & candle factory 7 o'clock P.M.</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Caused by M^r. Fullum Damaged \$25 insured</p> | <p>Septime</p> | | <p>2 streams used</p> |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 29th* day of *January 1861*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pumps, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Lawrence Ward 5. 1/2</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Small Brick Dwelling owner not known Damaged £</i> | | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 11th February 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Mills St. Gabriel Lock St. Ann's Ward No Alarm</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Drying Mill owned by Mr. Allan</i> | | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 18th February 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Beaver Hall square 3.15 P.M. St. Antoine Ward</i> | <i>Ashes in Shed</i> | <i>Brick Kitchen and shed damaged value 7-10 not insured owned by Mr. Stafford</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire Tuesday 22nd Feb. 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Mill Street South side of canal</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Small Brick Foundry occupied by Mr. Ladd owned by Mr. Tait damaged value \$500 not insured</i> | | | <i>two streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire Sunday 24th Feb. 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Cote Street Free Church 6. A.M.</i> | <i>Wooden stove pan under stove with tin</i> | <i>Floor & ceiling of Basement Damaged Value £ insured</i> | <i>Hose Company Hook & Ladder No. 1</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>St. Therese street 3. P.M.</i> | <i>Defective Chimney Stove pipe stopper</i> | <i>Roof very much damaged value £50 insured</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | <i>four streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *15th* day of *March* *1861*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Catharines Street West. 1.45 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>House much damaged injured for 600 owned & occupied by M^r. Abbott</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>4 streams used water good supply</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 16th March 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Commissioner Street corner Port Street 1-30 A.M.</i> | <i>Coal Stove</i> | <i>Office St. Gabriel mills occupied by M^r. Dupuis owned by M^r. Berthelot insured for 250</i> | <i>Protecton</i> | | <i>4 streams used good supply</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 15th April 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>College Street 2.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Hot Lime</i> | <i>Plaster store totally destroyed insured 2500 owned by Dagg & Mills occupied by Dyer & Major</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>The street was flooded deep at the time but there was a good supply from the hydrant</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 12th May 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Common Street Canal 1 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Steamer Saguenay much damaged insured for 2000</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>8 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 15th May 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Narareth Street St. Lambert 8.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Defect in flue of boiler</i> | <i>Brushing Machine Factory & Foundry owned & occupied by Johnston Thompson damaged value 500 not insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>6 streams were used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supr. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *21st* day of *May*, 18*61*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Saxereth street St. Ann's Ward 9.12</i> | <i>sparks from Chimney of Foundry</i> | <i>roof of flour store occupied by A. D. Ferguson owned by W. Watson damaged value 10 insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 16th June 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Wellington street St. Ann's Ward 5.45 A.M.</i> | <i>stated Lightning Supposed Incendiarium</i> | <i>Brick Dwelling house owned by Mr. Mullins but unoccupied much damaged insured 250</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 20th June 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Grey man street St. Ann's Ward 7.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Spirit refinery occupied by Mr. Pongane owned by estate W. Lyman insured but insurance refused as the place was insured as a store and not a spirit refinery loss about 1000</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>9 streams used all good</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 1st July 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Vincent street Centre ward 4.45 A.M.</i> | <i>Children playing with friction matches</i> | <i>Dwelling house owned by estate D. B. Diger slightly damaged insured 50 Protector</i> | | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 3rd July 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Mill Street Canal 3.20 P.M. St. Ann's Ward</i> | <i>Hot Lime</i> | <i>Shed owned by W. P. Bartley uninsured damaged value 70</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 10th* day of *July* 1861

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Rempart street</i> | | <i>Brick building Damaged value \$50 insured</i> | | | <i>4 streams used all good</i> |
| <i>Dorchester street St. James Ward 1.30. A.M.</i> | | <i>Fire on Wednesday 17th July 1861 Brick stable damaged. valued \$5 not insured.</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Upper St. Elizabeth street St. Louis ward 9. P.M.</i> | <i>Oven Heating</i> | <i>Fire on Thursday 1st August 1861 Roof of Brick Kiln owned by Mr. Pelg totally destroyed not insured value \$250</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>no stream used</i> |
| <i>Rope walk on Canal St. Gabriel locks</i> | <i>Lightning</i> | <i>Fire on Sunday 4th August 1861 Owned by Mr. Converse</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>3 streams used 2 at 120 feet one 1800 ft this was outside of city limits</i> |
| <i>Charles Barronnet St. Lawrence ward 7.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from a candle</i> | <i>Fire on Saturday 10th August 1861 Brick Dwelling House Damaged valued \$20 insured. owned by Mr. Simpson Colligeur</i> | | | <i>one stream used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday the 17th day of August 1861*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Cheminville street St. Lawrence ward 3.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Grocery & Tavern wooden house owned by estate Ande White occupied by Herons damaged value \$20 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 27th August 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner Victoria square & Fortification lane 11.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Small wooden building occupied as a carpenters shop by Mr Peacock damaged value \$20 not insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 26th September 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Monarque street St. Mary Ward 11.40. A.M.</i> | <i>Boiling Varnish</i> | <i>owned & occupied by Mr. Hibbard as a varnish factory damaged value \$50 not insured</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 30th September 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dorchester street St. Antoine ward 1. A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Stone stable owned & occupied by Mr. Beaudry damaged value \$200 insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 30th September 1861</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dalhousie street St. Ann's ward 4.15 P.M.</i> | <i>Wood too near the furnace</i> | <i>brick Bakery occupied by Mr. Anderson owned by Mr. Hutchinson insured damaged value \$25</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 16th day of November 1861

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| Notre Dame street Eastward 2. A.M. | Very suspicious the owner is a shoemaker being a good full shaver | occupied as a shoemaker shop ^{occupant not known} by Mr. A. Wood Damaged value 50 insured Protector | | | 2 streams used |
| Fire on Sunday the 17 th of November 1861 | | | | | |
| Corner of St. Simon and Dorville street St. Laurence ward | Unknown | Back premises & stables damaged value 20 not insured owner unknown | Union | | 4 streams used |
| Fire on Friday the 22 nd of November 1861 | | | | | |
| Murray street St. Ann's ward 6. P.M. | Unknown | Wooden Stables and sheds owned by several parties damaged value 50 insured Hero | | | 6 streams used |
| Fire on Saturday 30 th of November 1861 | | | | | |
| La gauchitee street St. Mary ward 8. P.M. | Supposed to be from a candle | Wooden stables and shed damaged value 50 uninsured | Neptune | | 2 streams used |
| Fire on Sunday 22 nd December 1861 | | | | | |
| Notre Dame street Eastward 1.30 A.M. | Suspicious | House occupied by Mr. McQuire owned by J. J. Day Esq. damaged value 50 insured Protector | | | 1 stream used |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on the day of 185

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|-----------|--|---|--|--|---|
| | | | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *2nd* day of *January*, 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Fire on Sunday, the 5th January 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame street East ward 9.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Defect in Chimney</i> | <i>Stone House occupied by Mr. Gauthier a tailor shop owned by P. C. Bishop Damaged value \$25 insured.</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday, the 5th January 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>S. James street East ward 11.25 A.M.</i> | <i>stove to near Partition</i> | <i>Fruit store occupied by Mr. Donaldson fruit store owned by Mr. Campbell damaged value \$5 not insured</i> | | | <i>no stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 7th January 1862.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Viger square S. James Ward 5. A.M.</i> | <i>Over Heating of furnace</i> | <i>Green House owned by Corporation of Montreal damaged value \$50 not insured</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday ^{Tuesday} 10th January 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Lagauchière S. Catharine street S. James Ward 4 P.M.</i> | <i>Tim Stove pipe</i> | <i>Wooden Tannery, damaged value \$25 not insured owner not known</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>2 streams used water defective</i> |
| <i>Fire Friday 17th January 1862.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Lagauchière street S. Lawrence ward 5.15. A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Carpenters shop brick & Wood occupied by Mr. G. Roberts Damaged value \$300 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>8 streams used Water good</i> |

NOTE. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *24th* day of *January* *1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Germain street St. Lawrence ward 3.20. A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Cabinet Makers brick shop owned and occupied by owner occupier Mr Hilton damaged value 700 insured</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>8 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 24th January 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Francois Xavier street West ward 5.30. A.M.</i> | <i>Incentiarism</i> | <i>Coal oil Lamp store occupied by Mr Fairie owned by Mr Adams damaged value 12.70 insured</i> | <i>being immediately after the previous fire there was no alarm given</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 4th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Gabriel Locks St. Ann's Ward 1.30. A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Threshing mill factory owned & occupied by Mr J. Smith damaged value 400 insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 4th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Paul street East ward 6.45. A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Grocery store. occupant unknown owned by J. Tiffin damaged value 50 insured</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |

NOTE-- This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday, the 6th* day of *February, 1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Cheminville street St. Lawrence ward 8.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Wooden building used as a carpenters shop occupied by Mr. Martin owned by estate Mrs. White damaged value 75 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>6 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday, the 7th February, 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Denis street East ward. 9. A.M.</i> | <i>Bad Chimney</i> | <i>Small wooden Building occupied as an office by Mr. Sims at Lumber yard. Roof damaged value 75 insured.</i> | <i>Montreal</i> | | <i>2 streams used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday, the 7th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Gabriel street East ward. 4 P.M.</i> | <i>leak in gas Pipe</i> | <i>Stone House owned by Mr. Taylor undergoing alterations at the time floor damaged value 7-10 insured.</i> | <i>No alarm</i> | | <i>no streams used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday, the 8th February, 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Antoine street Richmond square, St. Antoine ward 4. 25 P.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney.</i> | <i>Wooden House occupied by Mayor Rodger and owned by him damaged value 70 insured.</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>1 stream used.</i> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 9th day of February 1861

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Leguier street St. Ann's Ward 4.30. A.M. | Unknown | Unfinished brick building owned by M. L. Beche damaged value 100 | Hero | | 2 streams used |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 10th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| Edward street St. Antoine ward 9.45. A.M. | Unknown | Carriage maker shop wooden building occupied by M. O'Meara totally destroyed insured 50 and uninsured 75 | Hero | | 8 streams used |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 13th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| Amherst street St. James Ward 10. A.M. | Took from stove | carpenters shop occupied & owned by M. Lamoureux damaged value 5 insured | Neptune | | no steam used |
| <i>Fire on Friday 14th February 1862</i> | | | | | |
| Allyson street St. Antoine ward 2.30. A.M. | Unknown | Wooden Stables owned & occupied by M. Lefevre damaged value 75 insured | Union | | 6 streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 16th day of February 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Brunswick street N ^o 12-14 St Antoine, west 2.45 A.M. | Supposed to be ashes | Brick stables owned by Rob ^t Anderson damaged value 75 insured | Union | | 2 streams used |
| <hr/> Fire on Monday, the 24 th February 1862 | | | | | |
| William & Seigneur street St Anne's Ward 4.15 A.M. | Incendiarism | New brick house owned by M ^r Scheche Painter damaged value 200 insured | Hear | | |
| <hr/> Fire on Monday, the 3 rd March 1862 | | | | | |
| Corner of Notre Dame and Claude streets East Ward 2.20 A.M. | Defective Chimney | Stone Dry good store & Pawnbrokers shop occupied by L. Hof owned by M ^r Plakely insured damaged value 45 | Protector | | 1 stream used |
| <hr/> Fire on Wednesday, the 5 th March 1862 | | | | | |
| Lanning street St Antoine Ward 8.15 P.M. | Not known | Wooden stable owned by Leonly totally destroyed and 1 horse burned insured 100 | Hero & Queen | | 2 streams used |
| <hr/> Fire on Saturday, the 8 th March 1862 | | | | | |
| Corner St Joseph & Martin Streets 5.45 A.M. | Not known | Wooden grocery and tavern totally destroyed insured 950 | Hero | | Water very bad |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 13th day of March 1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Corner St Joseph street of Edward Lane St Antoine ward 12.30 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden Grocery Tavern Damaged occupied by W. Stewart Insured 100</i> | <i>Here</i> | | <i>4 Steamers used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 25th March 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>between Chateaufort St St Lawrence St</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden Stables Damaged value £75 Not insured</i> | <i>Volligour</i> | | <i>4 Steamers used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 26th March 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Versailles street St Antoine ward 2.15 P.M.</i> | <i>Sparks from chimney</i> | <i>Wooden stable Damaged value £2.10 insured</i> | <i>Here</i> | | <i>2 Steamers used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 1st April 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Vallé street St Lawrence ward 3. A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden Stables Damaged insured £25 uninsured 50 owned by 3 different parties</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>4 Steamers used supply good</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 4th April 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Lagauchetière street St Antoine ward 4. A.M. next new Baptist Church</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Brick Stable Damaged owned by not insured, Damaged value £30</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>2 Steamers used supply good</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Tuesday the 8th day of April 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Mountain street St. Antoine ward 12. M. | from stove | Small wooden building owned by Champlain Railway Company, occupied by Gate Keeper, burned value \$5 Not insured | Hero | | 1 stream used |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday the 9th April 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Notre Dame street Centre Ward 9. A. M. | Supposed to be from hot air furnace | Stone building with iron front occupied by Mr. Benjamin as a carpet warehouse owned by estate Malson insured 2500 | Protector | | 3 streams used supply of water good. |
| <u>Fire on Thursday the 10th April 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Corner of Sherbrook & St. Denis St. Louis Ward 4. A. M. | Not Known | Wood shed attached to house owned by H. C. bishop burned insured 25 | Hero | | 2 streams used water good. |
| <u>Fire on Sunday the 13th April 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Fargu Street beyond Wellington Bridge St. Anne's Ward 4. 4.50 P. M. | Not Known | 2 Wood Sheds burned one insured for 25 the other not insured for 25 | Queen | | 2 streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *23rd* day of *April* 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Dorchester street St. Antoine ward 11. 15th M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick stable in rear of house owned by Mr. Phillips and occupied by Mr. Smith who had 2 valuable horses burned insured for 150</i> | <i>Hose.</i> | | <i>Good supply of water</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Monday 19th May 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Francis Xavier St. West Ward 2. P. M.</i> | <i>Defective Chimney</i> | <i>house owned by Mr. Adams tailor occupied by Mr. Maynard little damage value 2. 10 insured</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 22nd May 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>William Street St. Anns Ward 5. A. M.</i> | <i>Bursting of a pipe</i> | <i>Brick building owned by Thos Nelson and occupied by Lavage & Co as a chemical work damage value 250 not insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>Good supply of water</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Monday 26th May 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>William street St. Anns Ward 9-30 A. M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick Varnish factory Mr. Jamieson very little damaged value 10 not insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>4 Streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Monday the 2nd day of June 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Visitation street St. Louis ward 8.50 P.M. | Unknown | Wooden stable owned by W. Conolly and another party. Damaged Conolly got insured for 25 the other insured 25 | Neptune | | 4 streams used |
| <u>Fire on Monday the 9th June 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Sherbrook street St. Louis ward, 10. A.M. | Making Roofing Fell in an improper building | The building the fire began in was an old wooden one not insured value 75 but the wind carried the burning embers to 5 stone houses owned by R. C. Bishop one of which was totally destroyed two others much damaged the other two slightly with all the outbuildings destroyed insured 2000 | | | 8 streams used |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday the 11th June 1862</u> | | | | | |
| St. Antoine Street St. Antoine ward 1.15 A.M. | Explosion of Gas | Wooden house | Hero | | 3 streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday* the *16th* day of *June* 18*62*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. James street West Ward 3. A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Small House, occupied by as a tavern a second alarm was given at 6.30 A.M. from the same place the whole damage value \$ insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>Put out with Buckets</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday, the 27th June 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Narcisse streets St. Anne's Ward</i> | <i>Sparks from Foundry</i> | <i>roof of small shed owned by M. Ferguson Queen damaged value \$ insured</i> | | | |
| <i>Fire on Thursday, the 3rd July 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner of Siguener and St. Joseph streets St. Antoine ward 5. P.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wood Sheds and stables all of wood destroyed owned partly by M. Benoit and partly by insured in 50 uninsured 25</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>3 Streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday, the 6th July 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Gabriel street Jean Baptist street East ward 6. P.M.</i> | <i>Phosphorus in a shed</i> | <i>Small shed owned by St. Lavage No damage done to house value of loss unknown</i> | | | <i>2 Streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 6th day of July 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Hymer street St. Antoine ward 10.30 P.M. | Hot ashes in a barrel | Stable damaged slightly value 5 insured | Union | | one stream used |
| <u>Fire on Sunday, the 10th August 1862</u> | | | | | |
| St. Gabriel street Centre ward 10.45 P.M. | Supposed to be the gas | Hot & Tea shop, ^{house} owned by Mr. Ferguson Room slightly damaged value 5 insured | Protector | | Put out with buckets |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday, the 13th August 1862</u> | | | | | |
| St. Gabriel Locks Machine Canal North Side 6.30 P.M. | friction of journal | Stone & Brick building owned and occupied by Mr. Harris damaged, value 300 insured | Hero | | 3 streams used |
| <u>Fire on Saturday, the 23rd August 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Charles Baronne St St. Lawrence ward 7.15 P.M. | Stove in workshop | Stone building occupied as a cabinet makers shop by Mr. Poulin it was discovered early and there was little damage done | Volligeur | | 1 stream used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday, the 23rd day of August 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Bonaventure street St. Antoine ward 11. P.M.</i> | <i>Hot ashes in a barrell,</i> | <i>Wood shed damaged value \$ 10 insured</i> | <i>None</i> | | <i>1 stream used,</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 29th August 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Bonaventure street St. Antoine ward 2. A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden House cased with brick unoccupied owned by O'Leary, Tavern Keeper destroyed insured \$ 50</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>1 stream used.</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday the 30th August 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>South side of Canal Old Farm buildings 1. P.M.</i> | <i>Sparks from Chimney</i> | <i>Roof slightly damaged in shingles value \$ 5 insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday the 30th August 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Francois De Sales street St. Antoine ward 2. P.M.</i> | <i>Sparks from Chimney</i> | <i>Roof slightly damaged in shingles value \$ 10 not insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday, the 2nd day of September 1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Colborne street - St. Ann's Ward 4. 30 P.M.</i> | <i>Chimney, set fire to by</i> | <i>Very little Damage</i> | | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 13th September 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Visitation street - St. Marys ward 12. Noon</i> | <i>Children playing with Matches</i> | <i>Wooden House. Slightly damaged value £ insured</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday the 14th September 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Gabriel street - St. Anns ward 5. A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Brick House occupied as a grocery owned by Mr. D. McEwen damaged value £.10 insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 23rd September 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Victoria Square - St. Antoine Ward 2. A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiarism</i> | <i>Wooden Building used as a carpenters shop by Matthew Bell owned by Mr. Mulholland destroyed value 100 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>8 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday*, the *27th* day of *September* *1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Compiouers street West ward L. P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed from lighted candle, among clothes</i> | <i>Stone House occupied as a tavern owned by estate Lachapelle damaged value 10 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 1st October 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Mountain street St. Antoine ward 2.45 A.M.</i> | | <i>Wooden Dwelling house</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 4th October 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>William Street St. Ann's ward 7 P.M.</i> | <i>Boiling Linseed oil</i> | <i>Brick building owned by W. Wharton damaged value 12.10 not insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 11th October 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dufresne street St. Mary's ward 1. A.M.</i> | | <i>2 Wooden Dwelling houses owner not known there was one of them untenanted they were damaged value 200 insured</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *16th* day of *October* *1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Vitre street St. Louis Ward 2.15. A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Cabinet makers Shop owned by Mr. Papineau insured for 150</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday the 16th October 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Dorchester Street St. Louis Ward 8. P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be by vermin under the floor</i> | <i>Brick Dwelling damaged the ceiling under the floor being hay caused considerable more damage by the fire spreading between the floor and ceiling owned by Mr. McEwan insured damaged value 75</i> | <i>Volligeur</i> | | <i>3 Streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 24th October 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Viller street St. Lawrence ward 3.30 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Small wood shed destroyed value 25 not insured</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Sunday the 26th October 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Cathrine street St. Lawrence ward 3.20. A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Small Wood shed used as a hay shed owned by Mr. Beaudry damaged value \$10 not insured</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 1st day of November 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| McLeod street St. Ann's Ward 11-15 AM | From Bakers Oven | Brick house damaged owned by Mr. Parent value 5 ⁰⁰ insured | Hero | | 1 Steam used |
| <u>Fire on Sunday the 2nd November 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Commissioner street West ward 10.30 P.M. | Very Doubtful | Stone House occupied as a Tavern owned by estate Lachapelle damaged value 12 ⁰⁰ insured | Hose | | 1 Steam used |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 4th November 1862</u> | | | | | |
| St. Lawrence Street St. Lawrence Ward 2 P.M. | from Defective Chimney | Wooden building occupied as a Tavern | Colligeur | | 1 Steam used |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 4th November 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Logans Farm St. Marys Ward 11 P.M. | Not Known | Outbuildings on Government ground destroyed value 2 ⁰⁰ not insured | Protector | | there was no streams used |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 5th day of November 1862.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | <u>Fire on Friday the 7th November 1862.</u> | | | |
| At the wharf 1.0. M | not known | a barge of hay, partly destroyed | | | |
| Edward Lane St. Antoine Ward 10.30 P.M. | from candle | Straw bed took fire, damaged the house value \$ not insured | Hew | | 1 stream used |
| | | <u>Fire on Tuesday the 11th November 1862.</u> | | | |
| Great St. James street West Ward 4. A.M. | Not known | Stone House adjoining Wesleyan church occupied by Mr. Watson in the lower part as a crockery store on the ground flat by Mr. Hood as a Piano Warehouse and on the 2 ^d story by a dentist, fire communicated to the church and damaged windows & Roof they whole belonged to the Church Trustees and was damaged value \$500 insured | Hose | | 8 streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday*, the *12th* day of *November 1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Seigneur street St. Anne's Ward</i> | <i>Plasterer's Stove</i> | <i>Unfinished Brick house owned by Mr. Watson damaged value 12-10 not insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday the 20th November 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>College street St. Anne's ward 9 P.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wood shed and stables in rear of house owned by Dr. Munroe, and adjoining house damaged value 25 insured and 25 not insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 21st November 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Victoria Square St. Antoine ward 2 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from the stove</i> | <i>Brick house owned and occupied by Mr. Jamstrong as a cabinet makers shop damaged value 250 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>8 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 21st November 1862</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Francis Xavier street West Ward 11.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone House occupied by Mr. C. Dagg as a Book & Stationary store owned by estate H. Armoa damaged value 100 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>6 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on Saturday, the 22nd day of November 1862

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| St. Joseph Street St. Ann's ward 7.30 P.M. | Not known | Lard oil factory in a wooden building damaged, value 25 insured. | Hero | | 1 stream used. |
| <u>Fire on Saturday the 22nd November 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Wellington Street beyond canal St. Ann's Ward 9.45 P.M. | Stove pipe | Small Brick House owned by John Flannery, damaged value 50 insured. | Queen | | 2 streams used. |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 2nd December 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Corner Bleury St. Catherine Street St. Lawrence ward 9.30 P.M. | Children playing with matches | Wooden House occupied by Ferguson as a tavern damaged value 10 insured. | Union | | Put out with buckets. |
| <u>Fire on Saturday the 6th December 1862</u> | | | | | |
| Craig Street Centre ward 10.30 P.M. | Wood from grate falling on floor | Stone Dwelling occupied by Dr. Bennett owned by Chas. Wilson Esq. damaged value 50 insured. | Protector | | 1 Stream used. |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday*, the *6th* day of *December 1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Joseph street St. Ann's ward 11.15 P.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Wooden house occupied as a a Grocery & Tavern damaged value 50 insured</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday, the 13th December 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Colborne street St. Ann's ward 1.30 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Wooden House owned & occupied by Thomas McGrath damaged value 500 insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>8 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday, the 20th December 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Wellington street St. Ann's ward 4.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Wooden shed occupied & owned by McLellan as an office and oil store damaged value 50 not insured</i> | <i>Queen</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *25th* day of *December* *1862*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Dalhousie street St Anns Ward 5.15 P.M.</i> | <i>from Gas pipe</i> | <i>Church of England called St Stephens held by trustees Damaged value 500 insured</i> | <i>Quon</i> | | <i>8 Streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 25th December 1862</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame street West ward 11.45 A.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney flue by Sweep hole</i> | <i>House occupied by Mrs Robins on dress maker Damaged value 25 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | <i>6 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 5th day of January, 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Mc-Gill street West ward 7.15 A.M. | Not known | Stone house occupied as a Seegar & Tobacco store. The house is owned by D. Robt Esq. Damaged 50 insured. | Hose. | | 2 streams used. |
| <u>Fire on Monday the 5th January, 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Edward Lane St. Antoine ward 11.10 P.M. | Incendiarism | Wooden building occupied as a carpenter's shop very little damaged value not insured. | Horn | | |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday the 7th January, 1863</u> | | | | | |
| St. Gabriel locks south side St. Antoine ward 1. A.M. | Supposed to be Incendiarism | Wooden building used as a saw mill owned by Mr. Dickson totally burnt Value 500 insured. | Queen | | |
| <u>Fire on Friday the 9th January, 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Upper St. Urban St St. Lawrence ward 4.45 A.M. | Supposed to be accidental | Brick dwelling house owned and occupied by B. Devlin Esq. destroyed 2500 insurance the tardiness of the alarm accompanied by the elevation of the ground it being little below the level of the reservoir was the cause of so much loss | Protector. | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday*, the *14th* day of *January*, *1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Notre Dame street East ward 2. A.M.</i> | | <i>Stone house occupied as a brush makers shop estate Clarke damaged value 50 insured.</i> | <i>Protector</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 14th January 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Durocher street St. Antoine ward 1.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Bad Hearth</i> | <i>Stone Dwelling house owned and occupied by K. Esdaile damaged value 75 insured.</i> | <i>Union</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 7th January 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Peter street West ward 10.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Bad Hearth</i> | <i>Stone Warehouse occupied by Mr. Urquart damaged value 10 insured</i> | <i>Hose</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 14th January 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Edward Lane St. Antoine Ward 7.15 P.M.</i> | <i>supposed incendiarism</i> | <i>Wooden Carpenters shop damaged value 10 not insured.</i> | <i>Hero</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 17th day of January 1863.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Little St. Joseph street Centre ward 4. 11. P.M. | | Stone House occupied as a perfumery manufactory by M. Siquet owned by the same damaged value 500 insured. | Hose | | |
| <u>Fire on Sunday the 18th January 1863</u> | | | | | |
| M. Gilt street West Ward 8. P.M. | supposed to be wilful | A Small Brick House occupied by M. Meyers as a hat store the fire was discovered again about 5 hours after making headway after being put out the first time - damaged value \$0 insured. | Hose | | |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday the 21st January 1863</u> | | | | | |
| St. Dennis street St. Louis ward 2. 4. 5 P.M. | Not Known | Brick building used as a Coopers shop owned and occupied by M. Fapic destroyed value 128.75 insured | Colligeur | | |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 27th January 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Berthelot street St. Antoine ward 3. P.M. | | Stable owned by M. D. McMillion Union a wooden building insured 25 | | | |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 1st day of February 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pumps, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Lemoine street West wards 2.55 P.M. | Not Known | Store occupied by Moore and Fitzpatrick there was no damage done to the building and the stock was slightly damaged by smoke the insurance granted was \$900 but the amount of insurance on the stock was \$28,000 | Alarm Box 7 | | The electric Telegraph was in operation from the time the prompt of the alarm was the cause of the small damage done |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 3rd February 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Corner Montcalm and La Gauchetière street St. James Ward 9.20 P.M. | from Chimney | Wooden Grocery Store Roof Damaged value \$ insured | Alarm Box 56 | | |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday the 4th February 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Montcalm street St. James Ward 8.20 P.M. | from Chimney | Wooden Dwelling House Roof Damaged value \$ insured | Alarm Box 56 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *12th* day of *February*, 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| <i>New street near Chaboullon's off St Joseph street St. Antoine ward 10. 3 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Brick House used as a butchery, owned by John Morgan damaged value 25 not insured.</i> | <i>No alarm</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday the 14th February 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Great St James street West Ward 2.10. A.M.</i> | <i>The fire originated in Mr. Springle's office but the cause could not be ascertained.</i> | <i>Stone building occupied by a number of persons as offices the upper part by St. Lawrence Hall as bed rooms the lower part by Medical Hall there were three of the servants of St. Lawrence Hall in great danger of suffocation but were rescued, one however died after the building owned by the Montreal Insurance Comp^y insured 800 damage.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 41 was given for the same fire.</i> | | <i>one of the Hydrants was froze and caused a little delay at the first but a good supply was got after a little while.</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Sunday the 15th February 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>McGill street St. Ann's Ward 3. 6. A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone House occupied by Mr. Donald as a flour & fish store owned by Mr. Phillips insured. damaged value 50</i> | <i>Alarm Box 9</i> | | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday*, the *17th* day of *February* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pumps, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Gabriel lock south side St. Mans ward 11.10 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Wooden building used as a carpenters shop owned and occupied by Mr. Dixon damaged value 25 Not insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 19</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Wednesday the 18th February 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Pauls street Centre ward 9.5 A.M.</i> | <i>from stove</i> | <i>Mun's building occupied as a barrack by Grenadier Guards damaged value 20 insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 4</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Wednesday ^{Sunday} 22nd February 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner St. Joseph & Inspector street St. Antoine Ward 1.5 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone House occupied by Mr. Glendinnan as a coal oil & Lamp store damaged value to house 25 insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 25</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 19th February 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Great St. James street West ward 6.6 A.M.</i> | | <i>Brick building occupied as printing office by the Gazette owned by H. Stephens damaged value 50 insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 8</i> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday, the 24th day of February, 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Barrack Street East Ward 3. A.M.</i> | | <i>Stone shed owned by the Government damaged value \$ not insured</i> | <i>Montreal no alarm</i> | | <i>Put out with bucket</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 6th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Constant Street St. Louis Ward 11.45 P.M.</i> | <i>Combustibles for Smoking Hams</i> | <i>Wooden building used as a smoke house by Mr. Bower damaged value 7-10 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 49</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 10th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Claude Street East Ward 3-30 P.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>Stone building owned by occupied as a mill stone damaged value \$ insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 1</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 13th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Jacques Cartier square East Ward 9-13 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone building owned by estate Raymond Du Plessis Belair occupied as Hotel dwelling damaged value \$ insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 1</i> | | <i>5 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 13th day of March 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Pumps, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Corner Chemnevill St Vitre streets St. Lawrence ward 2-46</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden building owned by estate And^r White occupied by Thos Stewart as a Grocery & Tavern damaged value \$50 insured</i> | <i>Alarm box 41</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 17th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner of Anderson and Lagauchiere streets St. Lawrence ward 12-42 W^m</i> | | <i>Brick Grocery & Tavern occupied by H. Balfour damaged value \$50 insured</i> | <i>Alarm box 39</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 18th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner St. Charles Baronne & Lagauchiere streets St. Lawrence ward 4-15 W^m</i> | <i>Set on fire by Children</i> | <i>Brick house unoccupied belonging to Mr. John Donegani damaged value \$200 insured</i> | <i>Alarm box 45</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 19th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame street West ward 12-58 W^m</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone building in rear occupied by Mr. Gardiner as drug store owned by H. Stephens damaged value \$50 insured</i> | <i>Alarm box 8</i> | | <i>3 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *20th* day of *March* *1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Ascherat street St James ward 1-4.6 P.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>Wooden dwelling owned by estate Galt not Damaged value 5 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 54</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 21st of March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Victoria square St. Antoine ward. 10-25 P.M.</i> | <i>Drying Mandala took fire from stove</i> | <i>Brick cabinet makers shop occupied by Mr Armstrong and owned by him damaged value 250 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 8</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 22nd March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Lagauchiere street St. Antoine ward 4-27 A.M.</i> | <i>By putting soot into back house,</i> | <i>Stables in rear of dwelling occupied by Mr Moore damaged value 15</i> | <i>Alarm box 37</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 24th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Germain street St. Lawrence ward 12-57 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden building used as a stable owned by Mr. Lawlor damaged value 25 insured this alarm was given for a chimney at St. Lawrence Hall which took fire almost at the same time</i> | <i>Alarm box 8</i> | | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday*, the *24th* day of *March* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Notre Dame street East Ward 3. P. M.</i> | <i>from fire Place</i> | <i>Stone building owned by Mr. Lacompte occupied by Officers as Quarters Chimney Piece damaged value \$10 insured</i> | <i>no alarm</i> | | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 25th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Wellington street St. Anns ward 6-2 P. M.</i> | <i>Hot lime</i> | <i>Wooden Shed owned by Mr. Stafford very little damage done</i> | | | <i>1 Steam used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 28th March 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Pauls street East Ward 2-9 A. M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone House owned by Du Beaubien occupied by Mr. Bourne as lawchery store damaged value 20 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 4</i> | | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <i>Patrick Street St. Anns Ward 2-20 A. M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Same Day New Wooden House owned by Mulholland but unoccupied totally destroyed value insured 100</i> | <i>Alarm Box 19</i> | | |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday, the 1st* day of *April 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Elizabeth street St. Louis Ward 12-32 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Wooden stable owned by Peter Fagan very much damaged value \$5 not insured</i> | <i>Box 26</i> | | <i>3 streams</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday, the 3rd April 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Wolfe street St. James ward 1-30 P.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>Wooden Dwelling Damaged value 7-10 insured</i> | <i>No alarm</i> | | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday, the 10th April 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>William street St. Ann's ward 11-22 A.M.</i> | <i>Explosion of Benzole</i> | <i>Brick Varnish Factory owned by Jamieson Destroyed value 250 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 23</i> | | <i>5 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday, the 14th April 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Adymer street St. Antoine ward 12-32 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Brick stable damaged owned by Lefevre value 30 insured</i> | | | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 19th day of April 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| St. Joseph street St. Antoine ward 12-40 P.M. | | Stone Bakery occupied by Mr. Watt owned by Mr. Watson damaged value \$50 not insured. | Alarm Box 24 | | 5 streams used |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 21st April 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Durocher street St. Antoine ward 5-11 P.M. | Chimney set fire to roof. | Wooden Dwelling house occupied by Mr. Kimault damaged value \$750 not insured. | Alarm Box 35 | | Put out with buckets |
| <u>Fire on Saturday the 25th April 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Perthuis street St. James ward 8-9 P.M. | Not known | Stone Building used as Planing & Sawing Mill owned Mr. Hood damaged value \$50 not insured. | Alarm Box 2 | | 3 streams used |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday the 28th April 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Francois Xavier Street Centre Ward 2-42 P.M. | Supposed to be by vermin | Stone house owned by Jacob Dewitt in an unoccupied room Damaged value \$5 insured. | Alarm Box 6 | | Put out with buckets |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 30th day of April 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Dorchester Street St. Lawrence Ward 12-12 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden stable owned by Mr. Prentiss burned Value \$5 not insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 41</i> | | <i>4 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 4th May 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dorchester street St. Antoine ward 1-56 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Stone Dwelling House owned by Mr. Croft the fire took place in the outbuildings and com which were destroyed and communicated to the house which was damaged considerably Value \$500 insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 35</i> | | <i>5 Streams used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 12th May 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Alexander street St. Lawrence ward 2-27 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden building occupied by Mr. Pettus as a cabinet-maker shop and in rear by stables occupied by Bancroft's exports in which a horse was burnt also adjoining by a house unoccupied which was damaged on the roof the whole owned by Mrs Baird damaged Value \$50 insured.</i> | <i>Alarm Box 37</i> | | <i>6 streams used.</i> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday, the 18th day of May 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Charles Boromnee Street St. Lawrence ward 10-45 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Suspicious as it was on fire in 2 places on Sunday 17th</i></p> | <p><i>Brick House owned by Mr. Laviolette occupied by Mr. Henderson in one end and Mr. Johnson in the other the fire was in the end occupied by Henderson who was absent at the time and had no insurance on his furniture but Johnson had a considerable insurance on his the garrets were divided by a low Partition easy to be scaled the damage was slight value \$2-10 not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 46</i></p> | | <p><i>Put out with Buckets</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Friday, the 22nd May 1863</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Chat Boromnee Street St. Lawrence ward 10-45 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Very Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>This is the same house referred to above which the circumstances are almost the same except that insurance was had by the proprietor in the office of the Mutual to the amount of \$200 building very much damaged value \$7 insured</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 46</i></p> | | <p><i>4 Streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday*, the *29th* day of *May* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>No. 89 St. Mary street St. James Ward 12-35 AM</i> | <i>Suspicious Incendiarism</i> | <i>Brick Grocery & Tavern occupied by Mr. Murphy, owned by Mr. Bernault & owned damaged value 30 insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 54</i> | | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Sunday the 31st May 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Bleury street St. Lawrence ward 3-6 AM</i> | <i>Incendiarism</i> | <i>Unfinished brick house owned by Peter Moir Esq; damaged value 50 not insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 38</i> | | <i>1 stream used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Monday the 1st June 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Canal Point opposite the Government Flour sheds</i> | <i>by accident by dropping a lamp</i> | <i>Wooden Store owned by Grand Trunk Railway company, occupied by Mr. W. Lemman for storing Petroleum, totally destroyed value of building 100 not insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 15</i> | | <i>6 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 3rd* day of *June* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>S. Genievie street St. Antoine ward 1-31 AM</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden barn owned by estate Mills destroyed. value \$5 Not insured</i> | <i>Alarm Box 36</i> | | <i>2 Streams Used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday the 3rd of June 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Albion street St. Antoine ward 5-16 AM</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden House Bricked outside on rear of premises owned by Lefevre Damaged value 7.5 insured</i> | <i>Alarm box 38</i> | | <i>1 Stream used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 5th June 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Bonaventure street St. Antoine ward</i> | <i>Bad Chimney</i> | | <i>no alarm</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday the 13th June 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Wellington street St. Anne's ward 12.57 AM</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Store of wooden construction for storage of coal oil owned by McTellan damaged. value \$8 Not insured there were over 500 barrels on the premises of which there were lost about 50</i> | <i>Alarm Box 15</i> | | <i>8 Streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 29th day of June 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 73 St. Mary street St. James Ward 3. 28 A.M | Not known | Stone house owned & occupied by J. M. Naughton damaged value 30 insured | Alarm Box 54 | | 2 Streams used |
| <u>Fire on Wednesday July 1st 1863</u> | | | | | |
| St. Urban street No 154 St. Lawrence ward 2, 50 A.M | Apparently Incendiarism | Wooden dwelling occupied by Mr. Casey owned by Mr. Beaudry damaged value 75 not insured. The tenant had insurance on his furniture and effects marks of fire were in 4 different places not having connection with each other | Alarm Box 38 | | 2 Streams Used |
| <u>Fire on Friday July 3rd 1863</u> | | | | | |
| Esplanade Craig & Chenneville St. St. Lawrence Ward 12. 26 P.M | Fire commenced among Manilla in shed | Shed and Work shop of Mr. Jones Cabinet Maker total destroyed the house damaged total loss 600 insured. The guardian of the Union was very severely burned by the falling of a quantity of lumber on him. | Alarm Box 41 | | 9 Streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *5th* day of *July* **1853**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Colborne Avenue St. Marys Ward b. 25 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick House owned & occupied by Mr Adams as a Lucifer match factory destroyed value not insured.</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | <i>No of Box Box 57</i> | <i>1 stream used the stream had to be laid from Dupres street</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday 7th July 1853</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Lawrence street St. Louis Ward 11-20 P.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick Dwelling and stable owned by Mr Brown destroyed value 25 insured 50 not insured.</i> | | <i>Box 48</i> | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 23rd July 1853</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame street East ward 4-3 A.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>House occupied by Madam St-Julian as the Donegana Hotel owned by Mr. Furnish slightly damaged value 12-10 insured.</i> | | <i>Box 2</i> | <i>Put out with Buckets</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday 24th July 1853</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Corner Bleury & Craig street St. Lawrence ward 2-52 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed wilful</i> | <i>Stone building occupied by Mr White as a Danger type saloon he was insured for 1000 house owned by Mr Macdonald damaged value 97 insured</i> | | <i>Box 41</i> | <i>5 Streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 28th day of July* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Queen street S. Ward 4-9 P.M.</i> | <i>Sparks from Chimney</i> | <i>Wooden building occupied as foundry & dwelling house by Mr. Cutler damaged value 7-10 not insured.</i> | | <i>Alarm Box Box 12</i> | <i>3 streams used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 30th July 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame street Centre ward 12-10 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Stone House occupied by Mr. Peacock as watchmaker & Jeweller damaged value 36 insured.</i> | <i>Protector</i> | <i>Box 4</i> | <i>1 stream used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 4th August 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>S. Dominique Street S. Louis ward 3-5 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick House occupied as a carpenter's shop damaged value 5 not insured.</i> | <i>Volligeur</i> | <i>Box 46</i> | <i>1 stream used.</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday 7th August 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Amherst street S. James ward 8-35 P.M.</i> | <i>from Steam boiler</i> | <i>Boiler house of wood in a tannery, owned by one Donovan damaged value 2-10 not insured.</i> | | <i>Box 51</i> | <i>Put out with small hoses.</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 12th* day of *August 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Antoine street St. Antoine ward 1-47 P.M.</i> | <i>Sparks from Chimney</i> | <i>Small unoccupied wooden house owned by Alfred Delorier No 98 damaged on roof value \$5 not insured</i> | | <i>Alarm Box Box 27</i> | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 23rd August 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>on St. Gabriel farm South side of canal and beyond city limits 2-33 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden house owned & occupied by James Armstrong of the G.T.R. the house was badly damaged but 2 streams from the city hydrants were brought to bear on the fire and preventing it from total destruction property insured</i> | | <i>Box 17</i> | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire Sunday 23rd August 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Louis street St. James ward 7-40 A.M.</i> | <i>from ashes</i> | <i>Brick out house of dwellings owned by Mr. Loranger damaged value \$50 insured</i> | | <i>Box 53</i> | <i>4 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 24th day of August 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Colborne street St. Ann's Ward 12-13 P.M.</p> | <p>Sparks from Chimney</p> | <p>Roof of wooden house belonging to Mr. Mc Bride slightly damaged value £5 insured.</p> | <p>Hero</p> | <p>Warm Box Box 14</p> | <p>one stream used</p> |
| Fire on Tuesday, the 25 th August 1863 | | | | | |
| <p>St. Paul street Centre ward 1-12 P.M.</p> | <p>Carelessness of boy with candle near beacon</p> | <p>Stone building owned & occupied as a hardware store by Mr. Belinzeau damaged in cellar value £5 insured</p> | <p>Hose Volligeur</p> | <p>Box 14</p> | <p>2 streams used</p> |
| Fire on Saturday, the 29 th August 1863 | | | | | |
| <p>St. Maurice street St. Ann's ward 4-3 A.M.</p> | <p>from material used in smoking meat</p> | <p>Smoke house owned by Mr. Burk slightly damaged this building is used in smoking in contravention of the city laws there was very little damage done value £ not insured.</p> | | <p>Box 24</p> | <p>Put out with buckets</p> |
| Fire on Sunday, the 30 th August 1863 | | | | | |
| <p>Brossons lane of Dorchester street St. Lawrence Ward 8-12 P.M.</p> | <p>Not known</p> | <p>but buildings of wood of houses owned by Mr. W. Burnitt occupied by various tenants damaged value £.10 not insured</p> | | <p>Box 42</p> | <p>4 Streams used</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday*, the *4th* day of *September* 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| <i>Seigneur street St. Antoine ward 12-24 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known Supposed wilful</i> | <i>Brick house not finished owned by M. Delorier destroyed, insured in mutual and house belonging to Matthew Creelman damaged, value \$4.10</i> | <i>Hero Protectors</i> | <i>Alarm Box Box 19</i> | <i>2 Streams used</i> |
| <i>This house fell down before the alarm was given and the other house took fire from it.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Patrick street St. Anns ward 4-28 P.M.</i> | <i>Children playing with matches</i> | <i>Wooden stable occupied by M. Barrington owned by estate Ostell no damage</i> | | <i>Box 64</i> | <i>Put out with bucket</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Monday, 7th Sept. 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Campeau street St. James ward 12-27 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden building covered outside with brick used as a carriage makers shop partly destroyed value \$30 owned by M. Prevost occupied by M. Richer there was insurance on the property</i> | <i>Neptune Montreal Guardian of Montreal injured by falling through floor</i> | <i>Box 56</i> | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Wednesday, 9th Sept. 1863</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Dorchester street St. Lawrence ward 12-12 A.M.</i> | <i>Incendiarism</i> | <i>Stone building in Old English Burial ground used as school house & chapel damaged very much owned by Protestant church trustees damaged value</i> | <i>Volligeur Union</i> | <i>Box 42</i> | <i>2 streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 13th day of September 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| 81 Amherst street St. James Ward 1-46 AM | Not known | Brick dwelling owned & occupied by Mr. Raffan roof very much damaged and a good deal of water was thrown on it on account of the collar beams being sheered and thereby preventing access to the roof damaged value insured. | Neptune Box Protector 56 Montreal | Section 3 of the Voluntary men were very small in number and therefore very little use. | 3 Streams used |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday, the 15th Sept 1863</u> | | | | | |
| 120 St. Urban street St. Lawrence ward 10.42 AM | Children with Matches | This was in a brick dwelling house occupied by J. Ireland and it was a straw bed set on fire by children no further damage was done. | Box 42 | | Put out with buckets |
| St. Joseph street St. Ann's ward 8.25 AM | Varnish took fire from candle | <u>Same Day</u> This was occasioned by varnishing furniture by candle light with Benzole Varnish there was no damage done to the building as the whole was thrown into the street in a flaming state and the Police gave the alarm. | Box 25 | | Put out with buckets |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 30th day of September 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Cementery street St. Antoine ward 2.35 P.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>A wooden stable destroyed and dwelling house owned by R. G. Bishop occupied by damaged value 20 not insured.</i> | <i>Hero Queen</i> | <i>Alarm Box 27</i> | <i>3 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 3rd October 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Outside of City limits near Lower Lachine toll bar 12.40 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>A brick five story house owned by Mr. Hall last maker occupied by damaged value 50</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 streams were obtained from the city hydrant in Wellington street and the Grand trunk employees rendered good assistance</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 15th October 1863</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Lawrence street St. Louis ward near toll bar 8.57 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiarium</i> | <i>A two story brick dwelling owned and occupied by Mr. Brown Cook butcher the family were absent at the time and the alarm was not given from the proper box when the fire Police arrived the flames had reached the roof the appearance of the place after the fire was as if some explosive matter had been employed to blow up the premises there was insurance of 1000 on house & 500 on stock & furniture the value of damage to house</i> | <i>Volligeur Protector</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>A 2 streams used water very good</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *23rd* day of *October* **1863**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Craig Street</i> <i>St. Lawrence Ward</i> <i>11.56 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Very suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Brick shop owned by Dr. Godfrey, leased by Mr. Fabb and sub let to Rubenstein & Co asilver plater the damage was slight - value.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box</i> <i>41</i></p> | <p><i>one Stream used.</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Tuesday the 27th October 1863</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Mill Street</i> <i>St. Anns Ward</i> <i>6.45 P.M.</i></p> | | <p><i>Stone Saw & Planing mill owned and occupied by Mr. Tate, the fire had gained great headway, before any alarm was given and consequently great damage was done to the building and <u>lumber that was inside</u> the amount of insurance on the building and machinery was <i>£50</i></i></p> | <p><i>Queen</i> <i>Hero</i> <i>Union</i></p> | <p><i>15</i></p> | <p><i>4 Streams Used</i> <i>Messrs Grant, Hall & Co had one stream with their own hose.</i></p> |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 30th day of October, 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Visitation Street St. James Ward 1-5 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Said to be children's side and also the house of Mr. Lavolette. No matches in hay left by Mr. Bourassa and also the out-houses of the property on the North side immediately opposite. The fire was carried over by the wind it blowing a complete hurricane at the time Mr. Bourassa was insured for the damage done to his house was about 50</i></p> | <p><i>This fire commenced in a stable in the rear of the houses on Beauvoir street and consumed the outbuildings of the houses in Visitation street on South was called out by Mr. Lavolette. No matches in hay left by Mr. Bourassa and also the out-houses of the property on the North side immediately opposite. The fire was carried over by the wind it blowing a complete hurricane at the time Mr. Bourassa was insured for the damage done to his house was about 50</i></p> | <p><i>Department gave great assistance</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm box 59</i></p> | <p><i>9 streams used but the supply was poor at first but improved after as the pipe in street was inadequate for so many streams</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Saturday, the 31st October 1863</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Dubord Street St. James Ward 3-47 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>A three story unfinished brick house, owned by Mr. Dupont the walls of this house were only 8 in brick work and the joints were not in one piece from wall to wall so that when the supports were burned the whole fell to the ground. The insurance on it was</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal Folliguer Protector Hose</i></p> | <p><i>57</i></p> | <p><i>5 streams used</i></p> |

Note: This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *5th* day of *November* 18*63*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| <p><i>Numeroth street</i> <i>St. Anns Ward</i> <i>12.20 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Brick house occupied by Rabstock & Hocckh Wood silver platers & brass finisher and owned by Mr. Gardner. Recently iron works the building was completely gutted the alarm having been tardily given Insured on stock \$2,000 and building \$500</i></p> | <p><i>Queen</i> <i>Hero</i> <i>Protector</i> <i>Union</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box</i> <i>13</i></p> | <p><i>5 Streams used</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Sunday the 8th November 1863</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Princes Street</i> <i>St. Anns Ward</i> <i>12.2 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Nail Spike & Railroad chair factory owned by Mr. Mallard the blaze was perceived by persons fully a quarter of an hour before the alarm was given consequently the building and machinery was very much damaged. The alarm was given from No 7 box whereas No 12 was almost alongside of it Insured for but the loss far exceeds that</i></p> | <p><i>The whole of the reels were on the ground and by great exertion confined the fire to the premises</i></p> | <p><i>7</i></p> | <p><i>8 streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on

the 10th day of November 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>South side of canal St. Ann's ward, near St. Gabriel locks 7-26 P.M.</p> | <p>Gas</p> | <p>Redpath's sugar-refinery. very little damage was done the fire originated by the gas man for the establishment on the premises but was put out by the workmen before the fire police arrived</p> | <p>Alarm box 6 1/2</p> | | |
| <p><u>Fire on Thursday the 26th November 1863</u></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Colborne street St. Ann's ward, 2-10 A.M.</p> | | <p>A wooden stable cased with brick owned by Mr. Philben and occupied by Mr. James Thornton as a carters stable, he lost four horses suffocated by the smoke he was insured to the amount of \$600 on horses harnessed, the building was not much injured. value</p> | <p>1 1/4</p> | <p>Hero Queen</p> | <p>two streams used.</p> |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Monday, the 30th day of November 1863*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Bleury Street St. Lawrence Ward. 12-21 P.M.</i> | <i>A young lad filling the stove with shavings fire fell on the floor and spread rapidly around soon got under</i> | <i>Carpenters Shop wood cased with bricks owned and occupied by Mr. Ross the quantity of shavings and prepared work caused the fire to spread rapidly but was</i> <i>Damage to building 2000 insured</i> | <i>Union Fire. Protector Voltigeur</i> | <i>Alarm Box 39</i> | <i>2 streams used water good</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday 10th December 1863.</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Notre Dame Street West Ward 10.14 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from spark of a candle</i> | <i>A Tailors Shop occupied by Mr. Reeves House owned by S. Rodier Esq. the early discovery prevented much damage only the wetting of a few pieces of cloth</i> | <i>Protector</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>one Stream used</i> |
| <u><i>Same Day</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Levee Baptist Village Near St. Lawrence Toll Bar 10.45 P.M.</i> | <i>From Stove Pipe</i> | <i>Brick house owned by the fire men proceeded to the fire and applied a stream until the arrival of the engine of the Municipality when it was left to themselves but they did not succeed in saving the building which was burned down</i> | <i>Union</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>One Stream used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Thursday, the 24th day of December 1863

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Catherine Street Lawrence Ward 7.12 P.M.</p> | <p>Candle accidentally upset among straw while making straw mattresses for the asylum</p> | <p>Stone House owned by Walter Bennett occupied as a Magdalen Asylum damaged. value 25 not insured</p> | <p>Union</p> | <p>Alarm Box 42</p> | <p>One Stream used</p> |
| <u>Fire on Saturday 26th December 1863</u> | | | | | |
| <p>St. Jean Baptiste Street Centre Ward 6-41 P.M.</p> | <p>Hot ashes placed in a barrel</p> | <p>Building owned and occupied by Nuns of Congregation Not much damage was done to the building as the fire commenced in a vaulted room but communicated to the floor damage value 25 not insured.</p> | <p>Protector Hose</p> | <p>4</p> | <p>2 Streams Used</p> |
| <u>Fire on Sunday 27th December 1863</u> | | | | | |
| <p>Mignonne Street St. Louis Ward 10.22 P.M.</p> | <p>Not known</p> | <p>Wooden House encased with brick owned by Mr. Beaudry occupied by J. B. Racette as a Grocery & Tavern very much damaged value 750. not insured.</p> | | <p>46 & 43</p> | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Saturday, the 2nd day of January 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Smith Street St. Ann's Ward 2.52 A.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden Stable owned and occupied by Mr. Curran strong suspicions were entertained of incendiarism but as no court of inquiry is held the affair is left so there were 2 horses & 6 cows burned damage value insured</i> | <i>Queen Hero Hose Union</i> | <i>Warm Pot Box 13</i> | <i>Streams Used</i> |
| <i>Friday the 1st Jan^r 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Gabriel Street East Ward 6.50 P.M.</i> | <i>Stove exploded</i> | <i>Stone House known as Hotel Yareau fire and passing over a bed in a room they had the building the effects in the room fallen down on the bed were mostly destroyed damage on building value \$200</i> | | <i>Box 4</i> | <i>one Stream used</i> |
| <i>Monday the 4th Jan^r 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Sulpice late Little St. Joseph Centre Ward 10.38 P.M.</i> | <i>Suspicious</i> | <i>Stone Store occupied by J. G. Remay Wine & Spirit Merchant owned by W. Darling Esq. building not much damaged \$200</i> | | <i>Box 4</i> | <i>3 Streams Used</i> |
| <i>Monday the 11th Jan^r 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Jean Baptist Village 12.22 A.M.</i> | | | | <i>Box 48</i> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 11th* day of *January 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Perkins Street St. James Ward 1.23 P.M.</i> | <i>Spark from Hoods Planing Mill</i> | <i>Brick house owned and occupied by Widow-Mrs Maginn slightly damaged in the roof Damaged value insured</i> | <i>Montreal Neptune</i> | <i>Alarm box Box 2</i> | <i>One Stream used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 14th January 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Ugueduct Street St. Antoine Ward 2.5 P.M.</i> | <i>Spark from Chimney on Fire</i> | <i>Wooden house owned by roof slightly damaged value 7.5 not insured.</i> | | <i>Box 23</i> | <i>Put out with buckets</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday 16th January 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Orchester Street St. Antoine Ward 5.42 P.M.</i> | <i>From Defective Gas Pipe</i> | <i>Stone House owned and occupied by Hon: Louis Renaud this was occasions by a leak in the Gas pipe the cook casually let the flame of the candle near it when it took fire and set fire to the Kitchen ceiling and first & second floors damage value. insured</i> | <i>Hero Hose</i> | <i>Box 29</i> | <i>2 Streams Used.</i> |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday* the *23rd* day of *January* 1864,

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Commissioners street Centre Ward 1.5 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from the Stove</i> | <i>Stone store owned by C. Berthelot Esq. occupied by West Brothers as a Tobacco factory upper floor much damaged & also the Roof damaged value</i> | <i>Protector Hose Union Volligeurs</i> | <i>Alarm Box 4</i> | <i>4 Streams Used</i> |
| <u><i>Same Days</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Lawrence Street St. Louis ward 5.16 A.M.</i> | <i>Not Known</i> | <i>Brick Stable owned & occupied by W. Roy, grocer the fire took place in the Hay loft causing the suffocation of 4 valuable horses but the building was but slightly damaged value insured</i> | <i>Union Protector</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>2 Streams Used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday the 26th January 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>52 Princes Street St. Ann's Ward 9.35 P.M.</i> | <i>High wines baking fire from candle</i> | <i>Brick House owned by W. Speir Esq. occupied by John Tierney as a Grocer and liquor dealer the shop was much damaged</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Streams Used</i> |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday*, the *29th* day of *January*, 1864

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Gabriel Locks St. Ann's Ward. 3.5 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to have been from ashes taken from the stove</i> | <i>Brick Work shop owned by J. Smith occupied by Jacob Hef as a chair factory and turning shop very little damage done value not insured</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>Warrant 19</i> | <i>2 Steam used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday the 2nd February 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Charles Baronnee street St. Lawrence Ward. 8.20 P.M.</i> | <i>from pipe</i> | <i>Stone Building owned & occupied by Mr. Ralphy, as a Snuff & Tobacco factory, the smoke of the tobacco was very severe as there was no ventilation through the house very little damage done to the building not insured</i> | <i>Voltigeur</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>one Steam used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 5th February 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Shaw street St. Marys Ward 12.30 P.M.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Small wooden Stable owned by slightly damaged value 10 dollars not insured</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>one Steam used</i> |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday the 12th February 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Simpson Street St. Antoine Ward 5.19 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to have been from ashes</i> | <i>Wooden Stable and out-building burnt down there was no water on account of the elevation it being on the upper side of Sherbrook street occupied by G. Ferrier</i> | <i>J. Greenshield agent insured \$424</i> | <i>31</i> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 15th* day of *February 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Notre Dame street Centre ward 11.25 A.M.</i> | <i>from Stove</i> | <i>Part of the floor was damaged, but it was put out by the aid of a small engine on the premises the building is the Seminary occupied by the Rev. C. C. Clergy, the damage valued at \$50 insured.</i> | | <i>Alarm Box 6</i> | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday the 18th February 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>16 Visitation street St. James ward 1.40 A.M.</i> | | <i>Brick house owned by M. Brouillett and occupied by him as a tin-smiths shop & rag store damaged value</i> | <i>Neptune Protector</i> | <i>57</i> | |
| <i>Same Day</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Colborne street St. James ward 7.48 P.M.</i> | <i>from Stove</i> | <i>Brick Stable owned & occupied by J. Curran slightly damaged by stove burning a hole in the floor there was no protection under the stove from fire damage value</i> | <i>Queen</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>One Stream Used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday the 3rd March 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Mary street St. James ward 1.12 A.M.</i> | <i>from Chimney baking fire</i> | <i>Stone House owned & occupied by A. M. Houghton as a Grocery little damage was done</i> | <i>Neptune</i> | <i>56</i> | |

NOTE - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday, the 6th* day of *March 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>William Street St. Ann's Ward 2.55 A.M.</i> | | <i>An old wooden building used as a Tannery, owned by S. F. Sykes the Police were very stupid in the giving of the alarm and therefore much valuable time was lost at the beginning the damage valued</i> | <i>Hero Queen Protector Union Hose</i> | <i>Alarm Box 14</i> | <i>5 Streams Used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday, the 9th March 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>John Street West Ward 6.57 A.M.</i> | <i>From Stove</i> | <i>Stone House, occupied by West Brothers as Tobacco Warehouse owned by W. Berthe lot & sp. the speedy arrival of the Fire Police prevented the fire from doing so much damage from being done as might have been done. The property was insured</i> | <i>Hose Protector Union</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>3 Streams Used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Saturday, the 26th March 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Antoine Street St. Antoine Ward 4.16 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from smoking</i> | <i>Stables of Sydenham place occupied by Messrs. Clarke and Mondelot, owned by the fire originated in the one occupied by Clarke but the Hay loft was in almost in joint occupancy</i> | <i>Hose Hero Union Queen</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4 Streams Used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 30th day of March 1864

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| St. Alexis Street West Ward 8.14 A.M. | from Stove | Brick carpenter's shop occupied by Messrs Gill and Green damaged. The speedy arrival of the Fire Police prevented much damage and so satisfactory to insurance agent that the claim of damage was instantly settled to the value of \$100 | Inspector Hose Union Volligier | Alarm Box 7 late | 3 Streams used Great Loss |
| William Street St. Ann's Ward 1. A.M. | Supposed to be from Stovepipe | Fire on Friday 15 th April 1864 Brick house owned by Mr. Gordon and occupied by St. Meunier as a grocery and tavern house not much damaged but stock mostly destroyed by fire and water the stock was insured 3 days previous to the fire. Damage to house estimated. Insured | Herc Quere | 114 | 1 Stream used St. An St. M |
| St. Paul Street Centre Ward 3.59 | Supposed to be Wilful | Same Day Stone building owned by Henry Judah and occupied by Jules Fournier and Charles Tulin Wholesale dealers in French wines & brandies stock of wines much injured by heat insured on stock to the amount of \$22,000 loss on building loss | Inspector Hose Union Volligier | 5 | 2 Streams used |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 21st day of April 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Great St James Street West Ward 10. P. M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from stove pipes</i></p> | <p><i>small brick store owned by J. Jones Esq occupied by J. Ireland engraver. not much damage done as the early discovery of the fire was the means of preventing it spreading stock insured for 400 house</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm 5 6</i></p> | <p><i>2 streams used</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Wednesday 27th April 1864</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St Antoine street St Antoine ward 12.12 A M</i></p> | <p><i>Very Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden building owned by Corporation Montreal occupied by John McCready as a grocery when the fire was extinguished an examination of the place showed that the stock had been nearly all removed previous to the fire and the proprietor was absent at the time, the stock was insured 1000 very little damage to the house</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector</i></p> | <p><i>26</i></p> | <p><i>2 streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday, the 27th day of April 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| <p><i>St. Nicholas street West Ward 9.27 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>gas of benzine varnish & his fire by candle.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned and occupied by C. Ulwater as a paint & oil store totally destroyed, the inflammable material stored in the place was the reason of it being unable for the Foreman to put out the man who set the place on fire lost his life in the building his name was Patrick Holland. Stock insured \$1200</i></p> | <p><i>Inspector Hose Queen Union Volligeur</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Bot</i></p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><i>5</i></p> | |
| <u><i>Fire on Friday, 29th April 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Dorchester street St. Lawrence ward 12.52. A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Very suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Brick dwelling house owned by W. Doran occupied by Mr. Dean brush maker and other tenants the roof was badly damaged as the fire originated in the garret Dean was insured on stock & furniture \$400</i></p> | <p><i>Union Protector Volligeur Hose</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><i>39</i></p> | |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday, 30th April 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Notre Dame Street West Ward 11.16 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>from Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by H. Stephens occupied by several tenants as book-binder, printing office and on ground story an eating house the chimney of which took fire the day previous the roof is slightly damaged</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hero Hose Union</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"><i>8</i></p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the third day of May 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Durocher street: St. Antoine ward 2.30 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be Incendiarious</i> | <i>Wooden House not occupied owned by Miss Papin the place was nearly all destroyed as no alarm was given until the place was nearly all on fire Insured \$800</i> | <i>Union Protector Hose</i> | <i>Alarm Box 35</i> | <i>3 Streams Used Water Good</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 18th May 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Sherbrooke street St. Antoine Ward 4.25 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Stable of Brick attached to house 156 Occupied by Mr. Brock owned by Mr. Evans totally destroyed and back door damaged the stable of the adjoining house also much damaged.</i> | <i>Union</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>2 Streams</i> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 1st June 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Vallee Street St. Lawrence ward 6.12 P.M.</i> | <i>Proved Supposed to be from children with matches</i> | <i>Wooden Sheds owned by Mr. Louis and others badly damaged, partly insured in Mutual for \$200.</i> | <i>Union Protector Votter's car</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>4 Streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the Third day of June 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St Joseph Street St Marys Ward 6.20 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>from stove or stove pipes</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Kitchen in rear of house owned and occupied by Mr Monette Slightly damaged insured</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box Box 23</i></p> | <p><i>Hero</i></p> | <p><i>1 Stream Used</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Wednesday 22nd June 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Duquesne Street St Marys Ward 10.10 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Not known</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden building one story high owned and occupied by Mr Grignon used as a Match factory, destroyed the water being off the City, at the time for the purpose of putting in a Coffin dam for new wheel the water was let on took 1 hour 4 minutes for to reach the Hydrant nearest to the fire from the reservoir.</i></p> | <p><i>Box 63</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | <p><i>1 Stream used</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday 19th July 1864.</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Papineau Road St Marys Ward 2.20 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Set fire to</i></p> | <p><i>Hay rick containing about 150 bundles and about 16 feet from the dwelling the tenants have a bad reputation and were in liquor at the time dwelling not injured and about half the hay consumed tenants name Matthew Buff</i></p> | <p><i>Box 61</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | <p><i>1 Stream Used</i></p> |

Note. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday the 25th day of July 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Queen Street - St. James Ward. south side of canal 12.2 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Two wooden sheds owned by D. Neil and a wooden house, partly burned, owned by Mrs. Wilson since losing property all insured - value \$4</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>Box 7</i> | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 31st July 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Between St. Patrick & Manufacturers Ward St. James Ward. south side of canal 3.21 A.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Wooden dwelling house owned by Mr. Gillan destroyed. Stable owned by Mr. Kelly, badly damaged not insured. Loss about \$200</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>Box 18</i> | <i>two streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 1st August 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. James Ward St. Mary Street 2.25 A.M.</i> | <i>Set on fire By Diagrants</i> | <i>Stone house not occupied, owned by J. Devins Esq. badly damaged on first flat as the fire was set in the cellar the rest of the house was injured by heat and smoke damage value insured</i> | <i>Asplene Montreal</i> | <i>Box 62</i> | <i>two streams used</i> |

Note.-- This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Monday* the *10* day of *August* 1864

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Gabriel's Church St. Louis Ward 10.13 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from stove</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Spair Factory, owned by J. Smith & occupied by Jacob Hepp. damages estimated \$100 not insured. this is the first time in my recollection on these premises and the second time in a year in the occupation of the same tenant</i></p> | <p><i>Here Queen</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 17 Good</i></p> | <p><i>2 Streams used</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Thursday 5th August 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Louis Ward 12.18 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiarism</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stable owned & occupied by J. B. Bellinour damaged value \$1200 not insured</i></p> | <p><i>St. Louis St. Jean</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 51 2 Streams used</i></p> | <p><i>St. Louis St. Jean</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 9th August 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Dennis Street St. Louis Ward 12.25 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from pipe restoring about and being consumed the shaving matches or smoking</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Shed in use of C. Maxwell, contractor of New Trinity Church there was a quantity of prepared lumber destroyed along with the shed the alarm was not given until the fire had made great headway causing the almost destruction of the shed the whole loss about \$200 not insured</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Protector Hose Dolligeur</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 51 4 Streams used</i></p> | <p><i>St. Louis St. Jean</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday the 13th day of August 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Colborne Avenue, St. Marys Ward 11.30 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>from Phosphorus</i></p> | <p><i>Brick building used as a Match Factory, owned by Mr. Adams roof & upper story windows destroyed value not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 62</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used.</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Friday, 19th August 1864</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Denis street St. James ward 9.8 P.M.</i></p> | | <p><i>Stone Building belonging to the Roman Catholic community, used as a Deaf & Dumb Asylum Roof totally burnt off and part of upper floor damaged on account of the high level two engines had to be used insured in Royal \$,000</i></p> | <p><i>Whole force Union engine, Protector engine.</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm box 51</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Thursday, 1st September 1864</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Paul Street West Ward 11.25 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>from upsetting coal oil lamps</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned by G. Berthelot occupied by Roy Johnson & other tenants the third story and roof much damaged covered by insurance damage value</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Union Protector.</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm box 6</i></p> | <p><i>2 streams used</i></p> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *11th* day of *September 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <i>M^cGill Street St. Ann's Ward 10.50 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be occupied by Hall & Sons importers of metal Incendiarism goods & others. Roof & third story much</i> | <i>Brick store owned by Hon John Young damaged. insured damage value \$2827</i> | | <i>Alarm box 9</i> | |
| <i>Same day</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Lawrence street St. Lawrence ward 10.40 P.M.</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Stone store owned by J. C. Robillard occupied by fruit dealer damaged value insured</i> | <i>Polizieur Protector</i> | <i>No alarm</i> | <i>2 streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Monday the 25th September 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Bonaventure street St. Antoine Ward 11.12 P.M.</i> | <i>Very Suspicious</i> | <i>Wooden building owned by Mr. Adams and occupied by Patrick Bushel as a tavern the building was not much damaged and the stocks apparently had been removed before the fire took place as hardly anything was in the place.</i> | <i>Hero</i> | <i>Alarm box 26</i> | <i>one stream used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday, the First day of October, 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Wellington Street St. Ann's Ward 1.42 A.M.</i></p> | | <p><i>Wooden gut building owned by Mrs Millington and occupied by several tenants was totally destroyed insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Hero</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box Box 17</i></p> | <p><i>2 streams used.</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Monday, 3rd October 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Marys street St. Marys ward 10. P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Lamp bursting and spilling the flaming oil.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house occupied by Charles Boyle as a grocery store owned by Mr. P. Devins the stock was destroyed and the house damaged value both insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 62</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used.</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 6th October 1864</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>197 St. Joseph Street St. Antoine Ward 2.30 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden house #197 occupied by Joseph Verdun tobacconist owned by Widow Jos. Connaissant badly damaged inside stock destroyed damage to house value insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Queen</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 23</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used.</i></p> |

Notes.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 13th day of October, 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <i>78 Nazareth Street St. Ann's Ward 12.1 A.M.</i> | <i>Supposed to be from spontaneous combustion</i> | <i>Wooden building occupied by John R. Wright as a paint shop owned by D. McKeen totally destroyed - value \$</i> | <i>Queen Hero</i> | <i>Alarm Box 24</i> | <i>two streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 16th October 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>36 Mc Gill Street St. Ann's Ward 6.18 A.M.</i> | <i>Suspicion of arson</i> | <i>Stone building owned by estate Phillips occupied by John Burns as a grocery store the stock was very much damaged but little injury in a manner to the building damage to building value insured</i> | <i>Hose Protector Union</i> | <i>Box 9</i> | <i>three streams used</i> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 18th October 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Urban Street St. Lawrence Ward 9.22 P.M.</i> | <i>Supposed from candle</i> | <i>Wooden building owned by R. Pratt and occupied by Alex. Campbell as a dry goods store little damage was done the fire which was under the shelving was put out with buckets of water the insurance on stock was \$600 but there was not that value of goods in the store</i> | <i>Hose Protector Union Voltigeur</i> | <i>Box 43</i> | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 25th* day of *October 1864*

| The efficiency of the engines, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| engines used. | <i>69 Craig street St. Lawrence Ward, 10.3 A.M.</i> | <i>Very Suspicious of Arson</i> | <i>Wooden house owned by D. Godfrey and occupied by Horatio Subb. Mombey the fire occurred in the dwelling over the shop and seemed as if an arranged plan for speedy ignition had been previously prepared as the fire had gained considerable headway before any alarm was given and the inmates being in the premises the furniture was heavily insured. House damaged value \$238 insured Stock \$200 insured</i> | <i>Hose Union Voligeur Protector</i> | <i>Alarm Box 41.</i> | <i>3 Streams Used</i> |
| engines used. | <i>Fire on Thursday 27th Oct. 1864</i> | | | | | |
| engines used. | <i>Scimew Street St. Ann's Ward, 1.36 A.M.</i> | <i>From floor under Boiler not being properly secure from fire</i> | <i>Stone building owned and occupied by W. Weaver as a cloth factory, the damage done was slight in comparison to what it might have been considering the distance from the nearest fire station but for the promptitude of the Fire Police the flames were soon got under damage value \$550 insured</i> | <i>Hero. Queen</i> | <i>Box 19</i> | <i>3 Streams Used</i> |

Remark. The policy did not include the furniture and was contested May 15th 65 at law jury decided the amount below.

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the ninth day of November 1864*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>246 Notre Dame Street West Ward 9.24 P.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Strong Proofs that the place was set on fire intentionally.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned by Hon. L. Renaud and occupied by J. McDonald as an auction room for furniture and selling under the license of J. Leeming, auctioneer only some of the glass in door & window to gain entrance was the damage done to building & values and insured no damage to stock fire was set in seven different places in the cellar the spaces between the joists of ground floor on running beams were filled with straw and paper some of which took fire but the early discovery prevented much damage to the place.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector Union Volligeur</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box 6</i></p> | <p><i>One stream used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday, the 11th November 1864</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Notre Dame Street East Ward 12.30 A.M.</i></p> | | <p><i>Brick house owned by J. J. Day, partly occupied by Brigueau and Bergeron as tailor shop there was not much damage as it was discovered before much headway had been made by the fire damage value \$20</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i></p> | <p><i>No Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>One Stream used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *15th* day of *November* *1864*

| Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Stream used</i> | <i>Corner of Cemetery St. Antoine street St. Antoine ward 7.10 P.M.</i> | <i>Possibly from candle as they were in the shop a short time before fire broke out</i> | <i>Wooden building owned by O. Berthelot occupied by Adolphe Guimel as a carpenter's shop the stock & part of the tools were destroyed value \$50 and not insured damage to building about \$50</i> | <i>Hero Queen</i> | <i>Alarm Box 27</i> | <i>two streams used water good</i> |
| <i>Fire on Friday the 18th Nov: 1864</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Stream used</i> | <i>N^o 173 St. Lawrence street St. Louis Ward 9.48 P.M.</i> | <i>Rather Suspicious</i> | <i>Brick building owned by J. B. Beaudry occupied by Fr. X. Julien as a shoe store the stock was insured for \$400 which was all destroyed, the building was not insured. damage value \$ on the bursting out of the flame it had the appearance as if coal oil or other inflammable material had been freely distributed about for the wood work is not greatly burned and the stove was not in the shop where the fire was</i> | <i>Volligeur Protector Union Hose</i> | <i>Box 46</i> | <i>two streams used</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Friday*, the *25th* day of *November 1864*.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| <p><i>St. Mary street</i> <i>St. James ward</i> <i>1.25 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to have</i> <i>taken from wood</i> <i>round flammery</i></p> | <p><i>Brick house owned by Estate Solomon</i> <i>J. M. Joseph agent occupied by W. Fest</i> <i>confectioner and Mrs Patient tavern keeper</i> <i>insurance on building \$4000</i> <i>W. Fest insurance on stock \$1000</i> <i>Mrs Patient no insurance</i></p> | <p><i>Montreal</i> <i>Septime</i> <i>Protector</i> <i>Hose</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm Box</i> <i>2</i></p> | <p><i>Water was off the</i> <i>tower when fire occurred</i> <i>but came on good in</i> <i>15 minutes after the alarm</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Friday, 2nd December 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Elizabeth street</i> <i>St. Louis ward</i> <i>8.30 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Boiling Tar on</i> <i>Stove</i></p> | <p><i>Brick carpenters Shop owned and</i> <i>occupied by P. H. Morin house not</i> <i>damaged stock &c damaged value \$1000</i> <i>not insured</i></p> | <p><i>Polligeur</i> <i>Protector</i></p> | <p><i>52</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday, 4th December 1864</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Chatham street</i> <i>St. Antoine ward</i> <i>11.51 A.M.</i></p> | | <p><i>Wooden house owned & occupied</i> <i>by J. Pierson badly damaged the</i> <i>alarm having been tardy as most</i> <i>of the inmates were at church at</i> <i>the time little of the furniture was</i> <i>saved house insured damaged value</i></p> | <p><i>Hero</i> <i>Queen</i></p> | <p><i>21</i></p> | <p><i>two streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday, the Seventh day of December 1864*

| Remarks on the efficiency of Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>was off the when fire occurred on good in ties after the all</i></p> <p><i>streams used</i></p> <p><i>streams used</i></p> | <p><i>Abbeis & St. John Street, West Ward, 3.28 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Not known</i></p> | <p><i>Four Storey brick warehouse owned by D. Pops Esq and occupied by Manning and Norris. Johnson & Carlisle & others the roof and fourth & third storages were destroyed and the goods destroyed by fire and water the walls sustained little injury building covered by insurance damage value \$</i></p> | <p><i>Hose, Protector Union Voltigeur Hero Queen Neptune</i></p> | <p><i>Alarm box 6</i></p> | <p><i>7 streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the first day of January, 1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Murray street corner 1 Smith street J. Anson Wood 1. A. M. Box 15</i></p> | | <p><i>Small wooden buildings owned by Jos. Tres Turner and occupied by H. Murphy grocer and sub let in the upper part to other parties the fire originated in the upper part during the absence of the tenants consequently the fire had communicated the whole length of the roof which was destroyed. Murphy insured on stock \$800</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Heron Protector Hose Union</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Monday the 2nd January 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Notre Dame corner Place D'Armes 6.59 P. M. Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>caused by carelessness as a drug store or accident with coal oil lamp</i></p> | <p><i>Stone store occupied by Davidson & Co owned by E. Muir the building little damage is done except by smoke but the goods was most damaged by smoke as many are of a delicate nature not covered by ins.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hose</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *Sixth* day of *January* 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>316 St. Paul Street West Ward L. H. P. No Box 9</i></p> | <p><i>From Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house occupied by H. Harkin & Co Dry Goods owned by G. Berthelet no damage to house some of the goods damaged value \$</i></p> | <p><i>Hose, Protector</i></p> | | <p><i>put out with buckets</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Friday the 13th January 1865.</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Corner St. Urban & Vitre Street St. Lawrence ward 2. 25 A. M. Box 43</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiarism</i></p> | <p><i>Brick grocery store occupied by Roy & Leameron owned by Widow Holmes the house was very little damaged and the stock not much there was policies of insurance of \$3500 in Etna and \$2000 in London & Lancashire but on account of informality said policies were null and void on discovery of the fire it was found in three different places and number of pieces of paper saturated with High wines and also a cask containing High wines was running on the floor but fortunately was prevented from communicating with the fire by the saddle under the door top on house \$</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector</i></p> | | <p><i>2 Streams were used</i></p> |

Note— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *24th* day of *January* *1865*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>93 Mc Gill street West ward 8.35 P.M. Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Stone store owned by heirs Lamothe occupied by John Pape Fleo as a dry goods store Stock almost destroyed insured \$12000 loss value \$ house insured \$ left \$ The fire had gained such headway before any alarm was given that the fire was bursting from all the openings when the Firemen arrived.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hose Union Volligeur Queen Hero Neptune</i></p> | | <p><i>Water Good</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Wednesday the 25th January 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>283 St. Paul street West Ward 9.27 P.M. Box 9</i></p> | | <p><i>Stone store owned by J. L. Beaudry Esqr occupied by N. C. Greene as Hat & Fur store building insured \$4,800 damaged value \$1533 stock insured \$ The stock was damaged by water the fire having originated in the fourth story and when discovered had spread from rear to front but it was there confined and extinguished.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hose Union Volligeur Queen Hero Neptune</i></p> | | <p><i>Water very Good</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Dept. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 27th day of January, 1865*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Denis street St. Louis ward 12.22 P.M. Box 51</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stables in rear of houses owned by F. H. Waty, occupied by Mr. Piddie and others insured for damage value \$ the building is of wood bricked outside the fire had communicated with the hayloft but the roof was not much injured</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Union Volligeur Hose</i></p> | | <p><i>Streams used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Monday, the 30th January 1865.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>4. Custom House square Centre Ward. 10.50 P.M. Box 5.</i></p> | <p><i>Very suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Stone Store owned by C. S. Chénier occupied by Jas. A. Watt as a sample Hardware store the place was very little damaged it being early discovered but it had penetrated through the partition into the store of Benson doing no damage however the stock was insured for \$1000 but there was only about \$200 value of goods on the premises</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i></p> | | <p><i>once stream used</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *seventh* day of *February* 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>124 <i>Notre Dame Street</i> <i>Centre Ward,</i> <i>12.28 A.M.</i> <i>Box 4</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed</i> <i>From Stove</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by Hon Jas. Parrier occupied by L. Maron as Hat and Fur store his occupants with another family resided over the store and a girl leaped from the fourth story she received but small injury the fire originated in the shop on first flat but did not extend any farther Stock insured \$ <i>1000</i> house insured \$ <i>1000</i></i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i> <i>Hose</i> <i>Union</i> <i>Volligeur</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 23rd February 1865.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Lawrence Street</i> <i>St. Lawrence Ward,</i> <i>12.30 A.M.</i> <i>Box 45.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned J. Dufault Junr occupied by W. Ganaly as petty hardware Stock and furniture destroyed ins \$ <i>400</i> House damaged value \$ <i>ins</i></i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i> <i>Hose</i> <i>Volligeur</i> <i>Union</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday the 24th February 1865</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>228 Notre Dame Street</i> <i>West Ward</i> <i>11.42 P.M.</i> <i>Box 6.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by G.S. Rodier Esqr occupied by Dr. Samuel as Hat & Cap store stock destroyed ins \$ <i>1000</i> House damaged \$ <i>500</i> ins \$ <i>2000</i>. Damaged by Smoke Miller \$ <i>230</i> insured \$ <i>1000</i>. Saddler damaged \$ <i>insured</i></i></p> | | | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 26th day of February 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>227 St. Joseph Street St. Antoine Ward 12.14 P.M. Box 23.</p> | <p>Incendiarism</p> | <p>Brick house owned by Mad. L. Mc Namara occupied by Alexis Verdon as boot and shoe store the appearance of the place after the fire was extinguished showed every appearance of having been set on fire as pieces of paper saturated with coal oil were found distributed among the drawers and other places and some person was heard in the place a short time previous stock insured \$3075 damaged value \$ house ins \$2000 damaged \$300</p> | <p>Hero Queen</p> | | <p>2 Streams used</p> |
| <p><u>Fire on Friday the 3rd March 1865.</u></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Shaw Street St. Marys Ward 5.38 A.M. Box 61</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>House of brick owned by Mr Tuck and occupied by him as a wash factory badly damaged ins \$500 on stock and \$300 on building loss \$</p> | <p>Neptune Montreal</p> | | <p>one Stream used</p> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday the 4th* day of *March* 1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>3.22 A.M. Dalhousie street St. Ann's Ward Box 14</p> | <p>not known</p> | <p>Brick dwelling owned by D. W. Mevin part of a partition destroyed value \$ insured</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>Fire Same day</u></p> | <p>Queen Hero</p> | | |
| <p>Notre Dame Street Centre Ward 10.15 P.M. No. 113 m</p> | <p>Suspicious</p> | <p>Stone store owned by Congregational Nunnery occupied by J. Hoack fancy toy store goods damaged value \$100 and ins \$1000 house not damaged.</p> | <p>Protector</p> | | |
| <u>Fire on Saturday 11th March 1865</u> | | | | | |
| <p>St. Joseph street St. Antoine Ward 12.30 A.M. Box 19</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Wooden out houses and sheds owned by M. Farmer much damaged. value \$</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>Fire Same Day</u></p> | <p>Queen Hero</p> | | |
| <p>298 Notre Dame Street West Ward 4.52 A.M. Box 9</p> | <p>Supposed to be from Stove</p> | <p>Stone Store owned by heirs Lamothe occupied by Sabb^d Thompson as Hardware Damaged value \$580 insured. Stock was considerably damaged by water and smoke.</p> | <p>Protector Hose Union Volligeur</p> | | |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 15th* day of *March* **1865**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Maurice Street St. Ann's Ward, 1.5 A.M. Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden stable, owned by and occupied by grocer who lost a valuable mare by being suffocated with smoke value \$120 the building was not totally destroyed damage value \$</i></p> | | | <p><i>2 streams used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Victoria Square No 10 West Ward, 2.10. A.M. No alarm</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><u>Same day</u></p> <p><i>Wooden building owned by McMorris occupied by W. Riddle as a boot & shoe store little damage it having been discovered before it had spread far value \$</i></p> | | | <p><i>put out with snow</i></p> |
| <p><i>St. Joseph street St. Ann's Ward, 11.35 P.M. Box 19</i></p> | <p><i>Friction</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><u>Same day</u></p> <p><i>Saw mill of stone owned and occupied by Messrs Leantier very much damaged, but not totally destroyed the Hydrants were covered with snow and great difficulty was experienced in getting to the building as the place has several open flumes for supplying water power to the Mills and also the Hydrants are a long distance from the building damage to building value \$2000 not insured</i></p> | | | <p><i>6 streams used</i></p> |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 18th day of March 1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| <p><i>St. Nicholas Tolentine street St. James ward 8.52 P.M. Box 2.</i></p> | <p><i>handle</i></p> | <p><i>Stone stable belonging to Mr. Gorrie and attached to a brewery occupied by Phillips only the upper part damaged with a lot of hops and some hay damage to building value \$</i></p> | | | <p><i>2 Streams used</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Thursday 30th March 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Mc Gill Street West Ward 11.30 P.M. Box 8.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by Mr. Lachapelle occupied by J. Ash as hat & cap manufacturer in the upper flat by Rob photographer the fire originated in the cap store and extended up stairs the house is damaged value \$175 not insured</i></p> <p><i>The amount of damage awarded to Rob \$ 65</i></p> <table style="margin-left: 20px; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 20px;"><i>do</i></td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;"><i>do</i></td> <td style="padding-right: 20px;"><i>Ennis \$ 20</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>do</i></td> <td><i>do</i></td> <td><i>Hall \$ 125</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>do</i></td> <td><i>do</i></td> <td><i>Cingmar \$ 75</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3" style="text-align: right;"><i>Total \$ 285</i></td> </tr> </table> <p><i>This was given on account of damage by smoke & water</i></p> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Ennis \$ 20</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Hall \$ 125</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Cingmar \$ 75</i> | <i>Total \$ 285</i> | | | | | <p><i>3 Streams used</i></p> |
| <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Ennis \$ 20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Hall \$ 125</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Cingmar \$ 75</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Total \$ 285</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 31st day of March 1865*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Commission Street Centre Ward 1.42 A.M. Box 5.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown as the apartment where the fire originated was unoccupied.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building known as commercial Hotel owned by J. D. Beauchamp and occupied by Mrs C. Briere alias Mrs Beauchamp damage done was only in one room but the house was much damaged by smoke value \$ not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hose Union Volligeur</i></p> | | <p><i>3 Streams used</i></p> |
| <p><i>Salaberry Street St Mary Ward 1.2 A.M. Box 57.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown but supposed to be Incendiary as no fire was used in that part of the building</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Tuesday 18th April Fire on Thursday 1st April 1865.</i></p> <p><i>Brick workshop owned & occupied by N. Lafreniere, as Harness maker there was not much damage done to the building value \$20 not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | | <p><i>one Stream used</i></p> |
| <p><i>St Dominique Street St Louis Ward 7.30 A.M. No Alarm</i></p> | <p><i>From Stove in Drying Room</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire on Friday 21st April 1865</i></p> <p><i>Brick cabinet makers Shop owned and occupied by Mr N. Pratt there was no damage done to the building but lumber to the value of \$45 was destroyed not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i></p> | | <p><i>put out with buckets</i></p> |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 23rd day of April 1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| St. James street West Ward 4.24 A.M. Bot 8 | Apparently the work of an incendiar | Wooden Stables owned and occupied by - Maguire there was no damage done to the building but two of the horses were severely burned. | Protector Hose Union Volligeurs | | two streams used |
| <u>Fire on Monday, the 24th April 1865</u> | | | | | |
| Fortification Lane West Ward 6.20 P.M. No Alarm | from carelessness | Stone building owned by Trustees of Wesleyan Church and occupied as a crates of earthenware bond warehouse by J. Wright the packed with straw damage done was very slight as it was discovered before it had done much damage. | Hose | | one stream used |
| <u>Fire on Thursday, the 27th April 1865.</u> | | | | | |
| Youville Street West Ward 6.19 A.M. Bot 12. | Supposed to be from spontaneous combustion from spreading linseed oil on sail cloths for tarpaulings | Stone building owned and occupied by H. Allen Pico as store house for Ocean Steam Ship Company the damage done to the building value \$ insured the tarpaulings were destroyed value \$ | Protector Hose Union Queen | | 2 Streams used |

NOTE.-- This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *7th* day of *May* 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o 4, Montmorency Place St. Catharine Street St. Antoine Ward 1. A. M Box 31.</i></p> | <p><i>Leak in gas pipe</i></p> | <p><i>Stone House owned by Judge Smith and occupied by Mr Walker roof slightly damaged and ceiling of one room destroyed damage value \$ the damage by water and smoke to furniture value \$200 insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Union and Queen Hero</i></p> | | <p><i>one stream used</i></p> |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Tuesday, the 16th May 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Ottawa Street St. Ann's Ward 3.18 A. M Box 14</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables owned by P. Larkin and occupied by tenants of house in rear of lot one house of 4 tenements owned by P. Larkin house of 4 tenements owned by M. Farmer house jointly occupied by Mrs. Ross & Mrs. Drummond house owned by Mrs. Malon damaged. The loss as far as could be ascertained as follows P. Larkin House & Stables \$ M. Farmer House Mrs. Ross House Mrs. Drummond House Mrs. Malon House</i></p> | <p><i>The whole of the force was called out the water being of the city it was been some time before the pressure was sufficient to be of any service but it was speedily extinguished when the water came on.</i></p> | <p><i>Excellent</i></p> | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on ~~Thursday~~ the 27th day of May

1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices. | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p>Corner of St. Francis Xavier and St. Paul streets West Ward 9.17 P.M. Box 5</p> | <p>Supposed arson</p> | <p>Stone building owned by G. Beaulieu Esq. occupied by J. Knox & others there was a part of third story used as bond warehouse in the occupation of Knox the fire was in the garret directly over this and extended all over the upper part of the roof on examination on the 29th the cases in bond entered as containing silks were found empty an insurance of \$12000 has been taken on the goods none were destroyed some damage by water damage to house value \$</p> | <p>Herc Protection Union Colligear</p> | | <p>3 Streams Used, Knox decamped immediately after the arrival of the fire police for parts unknown he was on the premises when the alarm was given</p> |
| Fire on Friday, 2 nd June 1865. | | | | | |
| <p>Montcalm Street N^o 148 St. James Ward 10.37 A.M. Box 57</p> | <p>Supposed to be from Tobacco pipe</p> | <p>Wooden house N^o 148 owned and occupied by Charles Haynes damaged slightly value \$40 not insured.</p> | <p>Neptune</p> | | <p>1 Stream Used.</p> |
| Fire on Monday the 19 th June 1865. | | | | | |
| <p>Rolland Street St. Antoine Ward 1.3 A.M. Box 23</p> | <p>Suspicious</p> | <p>Wooden Grocery and tavern owned by Mr. Versailles occupied by C. C. Reilly damaged value \$150 this fire was occasioned by ignition of high wines under suspicious circumstances</p> | <p>Herc Queen</p> | | <p>2 Streams Used.</p> |

Note: This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 14th day of July, 1865*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o 567 St. Laurent Street St. Louis Ward 1.13 A.M. Box 47.</i></p> | | <p><i>Brick stables and out houses owned and occupied by James Monogue grocer the house was damaged also value \$ up on stables and out houses</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Union Hose Volligeur</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Thursday 27th July 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>148 Centre Street St. Ann's Ward 2.30 A.M. Box 18.</i></p> | <p><i>Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Brick house owned by F. X. Gougeon the house was empty but the damage was slight ins for \$800 damaged</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Hera</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Monday 12th August 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>235 Mc Gill Street West Ward 1.40 A.M. Box 8.</i></p> | <p><i>Very Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Brick house owned by estate Loupin occupied by P. Mullar key shoemaker the insurance on stock was greatly in excess of quantity seen in shop being \$800 building not insured damage \$150 the building is owned on lease by P. Moretti from estate Loupin</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector Union Volligeur</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE.— This

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday the 18th* day of *August 1865.*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 223 Mc Gill street West Ward 10.41 P.M. Box 8. | Suspicious | Brick house owned by estate Toupin leased by M ^r Guire and tenanted by J. E. Toucher as Hatter & Furnier stock ins for \$750 damaged \$270 house ins \$ damage \$60 | Inspector Hose, Union Volligeur | | |
| <u>Fire on Thursday 24th August 1865.</u> | | | | | |
| 151 & 153 Colborne street St Ann's Ward Box 14 10.27 A.M. | Children with matches | Wooden house owned by M ^r Ryan occupied by several families the roof only damaged value \$ insured | Queen Hero | | |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday 29th August 1865.</u> | | | | | |
| Murray Street St Ann's Ward 10.55 A.M. Box 15 | Supposed to be from Art Ashes | Wooden sheds owned by Bailey and others all destroyed - the fire had gained great headway before it was any alarm was given so that it was impossible to save them ins \$750 not ins \$250 | Hero Queen Hose Protector Union Volligeur | | |
| 33 St. Louis Street St James Ward 12.31 P.M. Box 53. | Spoke from stove | <u>same Day</u> Stone house owned by E. Chevalier Esqr. occupied by M ^r Barre Coindet as vinegar factory house damaged \$ ins struck ins \$1600 damaged \$275 | Neptune Montreal | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *3rd* day of *September* **1865**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>166 Bonaventure Street</i> <i>St. Antoine Ward</i> <i>1.25 P.M.</i> <i>Box 24.</i></p> | <p><i>Mysterious as there</i> <i>was no person in the house</i> <i>from 6.30 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden house owned by</i> <i>Marcus Cohart.</i> <i>occupied J. McIvor as Grocery & Tavern</i> <i>Stock ins: \$500 damaged \$70 House Damaged</i> <i>value \$ ins</i></p> | <p><i>Hero</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday 22nd September 1865.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Felix Street</i> <i>St. Antoine Ward</i> <i>3.40 A.M.</i> <i>Box 27.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from</i> <i>leaked journal</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden building owned and occupied</i> <i>J. Dugg as linseed oil mill the roof of</i> <i>the adjoining property was partly</i> <i>destroyed owned by Renaud most of</i> <i>the property was not insured but not to</i> <i>the value</i></p> | <p><i>Hero</i> <i>Queen</i> <i>Protector</i> <i>Hose</i> <i>Union</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday 23rd September 1865</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Princes Street</i> <i>St. Ann's Ward</i> <i>10. P.M.</i> <i>Box 12</i></p> | | <p><i>Wooden Sheds owned by S. H. Evans and</i> <i>occupied by Miller, Lespeland & Co as coal</i> <i>yard almost destroyed. value \$</i></p> | <p><i>Queen</i> <i>Hero</i> <i>Protector</i> <i>Hose</i> <i>Union</i></p> | | |

367 Well
St. An
Bo

399 No
Wes
Bo

91 Albe
St. An
Bo

658 676
St. An
Bo

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday the 29th day of September 1865*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>367 Wellington Street St. Ann's Ward. 12.57 A.M. Box 15.</p> | | <p>Brick house owned by Mr. Kelly and unoccupied, totally destroyed, also the house adjoining was damaged, the property was insured, damage value \$</p> | <p>Queen Hero Hose Protector</p> | | |
| <i>Fire Same Day</i> | | | | | |
| <p>399 Notre Dame Street West Ward. 4.29 Box 7.</p> | | <p>Stone building owned by Molson's bank and occupied by G. Barrington Trunk and Bellows Maker badly damaged</p> | <p>Protector Hose Union Volligeur</p> | | |
| <i>Fire Same Day</i> | | | | | |
| <p>91 Abilmer Street St. Antoine Ward. 7.24 A.M. Box 38</p> | | <p>Wooden tables owned by Widow Kirkwood occupied by E. Hilton totally destroyed damage value \$</p> | <p>Union Hose Protector Volligeur</p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 30th September 1865</i> | | | | | |
| <p>65 & 67 College Street St. Ann's Ward. 9.27 P.M. Box 9.</p> | | <p>Stone house owned by Mr. Whitney and occupied by Campbell and Davis roof destroyed value \$ insured</p> | <p>Hero Hose Protector</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday, the 11th* day of *October 1865.*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>105 <i>Bleury Street</i> <i>St. Lawrence Ward.</i> <i>E. L. M.</i> <i>Box 39</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from candle.</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables in rear of O'Connell terrace totally destroyed. The building is owned by Hugh Larragh insured for a small amount but not to the value. A shed owned by Doran was also damaged but covered by insurance.</i></p> | <p><i>Union Hose Protector Volliger Hero</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Tuesday 17th October 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>255 Notre Dame Street</i> <i>Centre Ward</i> <i>11.55 P.M.</i> <i>Box 3</i></p> | <p><i>Very suspicious as occupied by S. Mintz, Geo Hatters and S. Mintz after receiving Ferriers the stock had an insurance. his insurance left the city secretly.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by Estate Stuart. The stock had an insurance. \$2800 damaged \$450 little damage was done to the building.</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i></p> | <p><i>The rest were present but their services was not required.</i></p> | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Saturday 21st October 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>237 St. Paul Street</i> <i>East Ward</i> <i>7.25 P.M.</i> <i>Box 1</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed from Stove</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned by Mr Cherrier occupied by Beauchemin & Valois as book binders and stationers the damage to the building was small covered by insurance the stock was also insured.</i></p> | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

*No 13
W
12.
B*

*No 23
St. Ambr
3.
B*

*163 Wa
St. Jan
12.
B*

NOTE.— This

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *3rd* day of *November* 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p><i>N^o 13 Common Street West Ward 12.10 A.M. Box 5</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiarism</i></p> | <p><i>Stone store owned by estate J. Fry and occupied by Messrs Boyd Shipping agents & brokers damaged little either on building or stock as it was early discovered by Water Police the whole covered by insurance.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose, Protector,</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Sunday 5th November 1865.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>N^o 23 St Antoine Street St Antoine Ward 3.12 A.M. Box 26.</i></p> | <p><i>Grubful</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by estate Watson occupied by Mrs Martin as Grocery house damaged value \$65 insured the building is in bad repair and had taken fire the second time same day</i></p> | <p><i>Hose,</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday 8th November 1865.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>163 Water Street St James Ward 12.8 A.M. Box 54</i></p> | <p><i>from furnace</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned by Baron Grant and occupied by McDonald and Brothers as Tobacco factory the roof was totally burned off but the rest of the building was not damaged a portion of the stock damaged by fire and water and the machinery not injured damage to building \$1775 insured for \$8000</i></p> | <p><i>Montreal Neptune Protector Union Volligeur</i></p> | <p><i>Very few of the volunteer force present some came and went away again in a little while</i></p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 15th day of November 1865

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Conant Street St. James Ward 2.40 A.M. Box 57.</p> | | <p>Wooden stables owned by B. Lacaze, Michael Harrison and. Prevot damaged B. Lacaze not insured loss \$ Harrison ins? damage \$ Prevot ins? damage \$ 72</p> | <p>Rapline Montreal Hose Protector Volligeur</p> | | <p>165 Wil St. J 10. B</p> |
| <p><u>Fire on Saturday 2nd December 1865</u></p> | | | | | |
| <p>23 St. Antoine Street St. Antoine Ward 12.40 A.M. Box 26.</p> | <p>Incendiarism.</p> | <p>Stone house owned by estate Watson and occupied by Martin as a grocery this house was on fire on the 5th Nov? ult. under very suspicious appearances and it was under repair and no person was living on the premises building insured. damage value \$</p> | <p>Queen Hero Hose Union Protector.</p> | | <p>239 Lohar St. L 11. B</p> |
| <p><u>Some day</u></p> | | | | | |
| <p>48 Nazareth Street St. Anns Ward 5.23 A.M. Box 13.</p> | <p>Suspicious</p> | <p>Brick office being part of building used as finishing shop known as Novelty Works owned and occupied by P. Gardiner premises were insured but a few days previous loss \$</p> | <p>Queen Hero</p> | | <p>near 342 J W 5. Bot</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE.— This

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 4th day of December 1865.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 165 William Street St Ann's Ward 10.40 P.M. Box 24. | Supposed to be from hot metal in casting box destroyed. | Brick building owned & occupied by W. Rodden Esq used as casting shop insured. | Union Hero Queen Hose, Protector | | |
| <u>Fire on Friday 8th December 1865.</u> | | | | | |
| 239 Charles Baronne St Laurena Ward 11.48 P.M. Box 46 | Supposed to be from chimney or stove pipes | Wooden Dwelling occupied by Martin Quin owned by Joseph Barsalou badly damaged the houses on each side were also somewhat damaged. one owned by R. P. Belain the other by J. Barsalou insured. | Voltigeur Protector Union | | |
| <u>Fire on Monday 11th December 1865.</u> | | | | | |
| near 342 Notre Dame West Ward 5.49 P.M. Box 6. | Apparentlly Wilful | Stone building owned by C. Rodier Esq and occupied by Leghette statue moulder roof badly damaged value \$200 ins. Leghette was ins. for \$800 and at the time of the fire had not received his policy on a previous occasion he was burned out in like manner at Quebec | Hose Protector | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 12th day of December 1865.*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| <p><i>N^o 12 Milie Street St. Louis Ward. 7.48 A.M. Bot 53.</i></p> | <p><i>from Stove-pipes</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling owned by Antoine dit Latourville Dubord and occupied by David Kilgour damaged value \$ ins^d</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Sunday the 24th December 1865</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Sacrement Street West Ward 9.47 P.M. Bot 7</i></p> | <p><i>Said to be from Stove in office T. S. Brown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building known as Merchants Exchange occupied by several parties as offices and also meeting room of Merchants almost destroyed insured \$24,200 there was an explosion said to be from gunpowder in the office Taylor Bros which wounded the chief and several of the firemen none dangerous but by the explosion that part of the building was so shattered that the fire passed all through causing a great deal of loss which otherwise would not have occurred.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector Union Volligeur Lucien Neptune Hero Montreal</i></p> | <p><i>As usual the volunteers were very slack in assisting not above 10 or 12 out of the whole number willing to work or give any assistance.</i></p> | <p><i>The pipes in this locality are only 4 inch and were not sufficient to supply the streams wanted nevertheless the water was very fair in strength.</i></p> |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday the 27th day of January 1866*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Plateau Street St. Lawrence Ward 8.35 A.M. Box 38.</i> | <i>from stove pipe of stove passing through floor and wood work pipe set fire to floor</i> | <i>Brick dwelling owned by R. Beaufort occupied by G. Geddes Esq. the house was considerably damaged but the furniture and personal effects were little injured house insured damage \$406 insured.</i> | <i>Union</i> | | <i>one stream used</i> |
| <p><u>Fire on Saturday 3rd February 1866</u></p> | | | | | |
| <i>No 112 Queen Street St. Ann's Ward 9.45 P.M. Box 12.</i> | <i>took from flue of boiler</i> | <i>Brick building owned and occupied by Brown & Childs as shoe factory. damaged value \$200 the building was ins. for \$3000 and the stock & Machinery \$16000 damaged \$175</i> | <i>Queen Protector</i> | | <i>2 Streams Used</i> |
| <p><u>Fire on Saturday 17th February 1866</u></p> | | | | | |
| <i>66 Dorchester Street St. Louis Ward 11.15 A.M. Box 49</i> | <i>incendiary</i> | <i>Unfinished brick house owned by H. Gauthier, builder A. Maillet damaged value \$350 not insured</i> | <i>Protector engine worked</i> | | <i>The water was of the city at the time so that the fire could not be checked until considerable damage was done</i> |

Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c.

The pipes in this locality are 2 inch and not sufficient to supply the demands wanted unless the water was very strong

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 18th day of February 1866

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| N ^o 702 Alexander street St. Antoine Ward 4.14 A.M. Box 38. | Supposed to be from ashes | Brick Stables owned and occupied by J. Smith Esq badly damaged also Stable Hon James Fenier slightly damaged Lof Mr Smith #990 } 1304 insured " Mr Fenier #314 } | Union engine Protector Hose Colligeur | | Water very light Pressure |
| <u>Fire on Friday 23rd February 1866</u> | | | | | |
| 32 Derivonne street St. Lawrence ward 12.4 A.M. Box 38. | Unknown | Wooden stable owned and occupied by Manistha Dubrey damaged also shed of Mr Hasley do total \$ not insured. | Union engine Hose Protector | | Water very light Pressure |
| <u>Fire on Friday 2nd March 1866.</u> | | | | | |
| N ^o 18 Brunswick street St. Antoine Ward 9.38 A.M. Box 36. | Supposed to be from ashes | Stone house owned by R. Anderson Esq and occupied by T. Simpson badly damaged value \$724 insured | Union engine Protector Hose Colligeur | | Water very light Pressure |

Note - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday the 4th* day of *March 1866.*

| Remarks on the efficiency of Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>very light pressure</i> | <i>Bleury above Sherbrooke Street St. Lawrence Ward 2 A.M. Box 34.</i> | <i>Incendiary</i> | <i>Stone dwelling house unfinished owned Mr. Howley the building was about completed and there was no stove in the premises on any fire made on the previous day loss ins. \$2200 not ins. \$800 Total \$3000</i> | <i>Union engine Hose Protector Colligeur.</i> | | <i>Water very light Pressure.</i> |
| <i>very light pressure</i> | <i>Centre Street South side of Canal 2.20 A.M. Box 18.</i> | | <i>Brick dwellings & wood sheds owned by several proprietors one building entirely destroyed the loss was as follows Mr. Ford \$412 Mr. Murray 400 Mr. Buchanan 748 1561 insured 500 not ins. Total \$2061</i> | <i>Hers engine Queen Hose.</i> | | <i>Water Middling</i> |
| <i>very light pressure</i> | <i>387 St. Catherine Street St. James Ward 1.26 A.M. Box 56</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiary</i> | <i>Fire on Saturday 10th March 1866 Brick carpenters shop owned and occupied by St. Mailler very much prepared material was destroyed building damaged value \$200 ins.</i> | <i>Septime engine Hose Montreal Protector</i> | | <i>Water Good</i> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

(of Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *15th* day of *March* **1866**

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| <p><i>N^o 45 St. Lawrence Street St. Louis Ward 11.41 P.M. Box 45</i></p> | <p><i>Suspected arson</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden watchmakers shop owned by widow R. Smith and occupied by Chas. Meloche the insurance on stock was very heavy and it was reported that his most valuable tools were on that night in his own house the building was damaged value \$280 insured</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector Volligeur</i></p> | <p><i>Good Supply</i></p> | <p><i>Rec^d 595 Lagau St. Lau 4. Box</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 22nd March 1866</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>College Street St. Ann's Ward 12.46 A.M. Box 9</i></p> | <p><i>from defective Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building formerly a college owned by Seminary St. Sulpice and occupied now as a barrack by the government the roof of the west wing was destroyed and the building badly damaged by water value \$4722 insured</i></p> | <p><i>The whole Department was engaged in extinguishing this fire</i></p> | <p><i>Good</i></p> | <p><i>44 May St. Ann 2. Box</i></p> |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday 24th March 1866</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>58 Murray Street St. Ann's Ward 12.46 A.M. Box 15</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stable owned by Michael Cannon badly damaged value \$200 insured</i></p> | <p><i>Quers Hero</i></p> | | <p><i>737 Sher St. Ann 11. B</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday* the *12th* day of *April* 1866

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Supply</i></p> <p>Reas 595 & 597 Lagauchiere street St. Lawrence ward. 4.29 A.M. Box 39.</p> | <p><i>supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p>Wooden Stable owned by J. Morgan occupied by Clewan carter and also stable belonging to Gravelle. Total damage \$125 Clewan lost two horses and Gravelle one.</p> | <p>Hose Union Protector Volligeur</p> | | |
| <u>Fire on Tuesday, 8th May, 1866</u> | | | | | |
| <p>44 Mylmer street St. Antoine Ward. 2. A.M. Box 38</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Wooden dwelling and stable owned by A. Gervais also wooden dwelling owned by E. Shelton badly damaged Loss of Gervais \$400 Shelton \$150 Total \$550</p> | <p>Union Hose Protector Volligeur</p> | | |
| <u>Fire on Saturday, 12th May, 1866</u> | | | | | |
| <p>737 Sherbrook Street St. Antoine Ward. 11.27 P.M. Box 38</p> | | <p>Wooden Stables, Coachhouse and wood Shed owned by J. N. Hall almost destroyed loss valued \$</p> | <p>Union Hose Protector Volligeur</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 18th day of May 1866.*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>185 McGill Street West Ward 7.15 P.M. No Alarm by Telegraph it being removed and out of order</p> | <p>Supposed to have taken from stove in press room</p> | <p>Stone Store owned by C. Berthelot and occupied by Muir. Ewan & Co as a Wholesale clothing store there was a very large stock of goods on hand insured for \$50,000 partly damaged loss on building \$</p> | <p>Hose Union Protector Colligeur</p> | | |
| <u>Fire On Wednesday, 6th June 1866</u> | | | | | |
| <p>St. Bernard Street St. Lawrence ward 2.40 A.M. Box 41.</p> | <p>Supposed Incendiary</p> | <p>Wooden building known as Prentice's brewery owned by Jesuit society and occupied by Michael Lefebvre damaged in upper part and roof \$800 insured</p> | <p>Union Hose Protector</p> | | |
| <u>Fire on Monday, 25th June 1866</u> | | | | | |
| <p>No. 11 Bleury Street St. Lawrence ward 1.8 A.M. Box 41</p> | <p>Arson</p> | <p>Brick grocery store owned by McDonaugh occupied by one Hougher, a most diabolical attempt at arson but fortunately frustrated by the speedy arrival of the Fire Police building damaged \$</p> | <p>Hose</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 4th day of July 1866*

Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Point St. Charles St. Ann's Ward 3.10 P.M. Box 17</i></p> | <p><i>Lightning</i></p> | <p><i>Brick freight and passenger station building owned and occupied by Grand trunk Railway Company, and also as Telegraph Offices two thirds destroyed. Damage value \$</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Herc Hose and all the Remainder of the force.</i></p> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Tuesday, 10th July 1866.</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>John street West Ward 11.48 A.M. Box 6.</i></p> | <p><i>Ether took from candle</i></p> | <p><i>Brick and stone building owned by J. Brennan, and occupied by Martin as Photograph establishment lower portion of building damaged value \$1100 insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protector Union Volligeur</i></p> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 12th July 1866.</i></u> | | | | | |
| <p><i>119 Queen street St. Ann's Ward 8.57 P.M. Box 12.</i></p> | <p><i>friction of Machinery</i></p> | <p><i>Brick pattern Shop owned & occupied by Joes & Allen, founders damaged inside value \$185 insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Herc Hose Union Protector</i></p> | <p><i>Queen delayed on account of Hydrant out of order</i></p> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 18th day of July* 1866.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Beaudry street St. James ward 1.5 P.M. Box 57.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be carelessness, with matches among hay,</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables and Wood-sheds in rear of Mr. Hurteau's and other properties some were totally destroyed and others were damaged the loss about \$ insured and \$ not insured.</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal Hose Union Protector Volligeur Hero</i></p> | | <p><i>Colborne St. Ann's 2.47 Box 1</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Friday 10th August 1866</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Corner of St. Antoine and St. Margeret streets St. Antoine Ward 8.33 P.M. Box 27</i></p> | <p><i>Varnish took from lamp</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling & paint shop owned by S. Larose and occupied by him badly damaged. insured in the Mutual for \$1600 loss \$</i></p> | | | <p><i>Grey M St. Ann's 10.7 Box 1</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 14th August 1866</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>N^o 538 St. Mary street St. James Ward 11.37 P.M. Box 54</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden building owned by Mr. Clark as paper bag makers damaged value \$200 insured goods damaged value \$60 insured</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | | <p><i>St. Alex St. Lawrence 11.25 Box 4</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday*, the *23rd* day of *August* *1866*.

Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Colborne street St. Ann's Ward 2.47 A.M. Box 15.</i> | <i>Not known</i> | <i>Wooden and Brick stables owned by Partridge, Howley and others destroyed. This fire spread very rapidly and destroyed a quantity of staves owned by Howley.</i> | <i>Queen Herc with the rest of the Force</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Thursday 13th September 1866</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>Grey Nun Street St. Ann's Ward 10.7 A.M. Box 12.</i> | <i>Incendiary</i> | <i>Wooden imitation brick house, not occupied, known as George's owned by Mr. Fitzpatrick damaged value \$1100 insured.</i> | <i>Queen Herc Union Hose Protectors</i> | | |
| <u><i>Fire on Saturday 29th September 1866</i></u> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Alexander Street St. Lawrence 11.25 P.M. Box 41.</i> | <i>Incendiary</i> | <i>Wooden Coach house & Stables owned by Mrs Baird occupied by Banroff. This was another of those mysterious fires which has occasionally occurred in this locality and supposed to be the work of some idle mischievous party, once a volunteer fireman D.W. damaged value \$</i> | <i>Hose Union Protector Doltigeur</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Sunday*, the *7th* day of *October*, 18*66*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>28th Bernard street St. Lawrence ward 1.27 A.M. Box 39</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stable owned and occupied by James Clarke ginger beer manufacturer damaged value \$ insured in Mutual this was one of the same class of fires as the preceding and supposed to be by the same individual.</i></p> | <p><i>Union Hose Protector Voltigeurs</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Friday the 12th October 1866</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>72 Common Street St. Ann's Ward 12.2 A.M. Box 13</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from candle</i></p> | <p><i>Brick house owned by Thos. Hamby and occupied by Louis Pregarde as tavern known as California Hotel roof very much damaged and part of interior destroyed damage value \$996 ins^d</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Hero Hose Protector Union</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday the 17th October 1866</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Corner of Mountain and Albert streets 12.50 A.M. Box 25</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables owned by Thos. Macready Esq: owned occupied by P. Kennedy carter and others Destroyed value \$</i></p> | <p><i>Queen Hero Hose Protector Union</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday the 19th day of October 1866*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>German Street St. Louis Ward Box 46 1.27 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables and Sheds owned by M. Farrell, P. Kelly and others destroyed and damaged to the value of \$250 not insured</i></p> | <p><i>Volligeur Union Hose Protector</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Monday 22nd October 1866</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>73 Campeau Street St. James Ward 9.21 P.M. Box 56</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stable owned by C. Hauselman occupied by Julien Robert the roof was damaged and a quantity of hay destroyed damage value \$ not insured</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune Montreal</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Tuesday 6th November 1866</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>514 St. Paul street West Ward 12.1 A.M. Box 9</i></p> | <p><i>from Steam engine</i></p> | <p><i>Stone house owned by estate Cross as boot and shoe manufacturers the fire originated in the rear part of the building and the adjoining ones being high the fire had gained considerable headway before it was discovered damage to building \$ insured</i></p> | <p><i>Protector Hose Volligeur Union Queen Hero</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday* the *7th* day of *November* 1866

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Christophe Street</i> <i>St. James Ward</i> <i>6.27 P.M.</i> <i>Box 51.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiar</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Work shop not occupied, owned by M. Doligny, the place was occupied before as a carpenter's shop and a great quantity of shavings was below the floor on fire causing an intensely dense smoke, and which was difficult to subdue. damaged \$</i></p> | <p><i>Protector</i> <i>Hose,</i> <i>Union</i> <i>Voltigeur.</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Thursday, the 29th Nov^r 1866.</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Genevieve street</i> <i>St. Antoine Ward</i> <i>3.16 A.M.</i> <i>Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling owned by Mrs. Watson and occupied by Mr. Wiggins the building was very much damaged as a delay unaccountable occurred in giving the alarm, damaged \$</i></p> | <p><i>Hose,</i> <i>Union</i> <i>Protectors</i> <i>Voltigeur.</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Thursday, the 13th Dec^r 1866</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Dufresne Street</i> <i>St. Marys Ward,</i> <i>12.8 P.M.</i> <i>Box 63.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from Chimney</i></p> | <p><i>Brick dwelling owned by Mr. Masse Dufresne and occupied by several families roof damaged, considerably and the upper portion much damaged by water loss \$</i></p> | <p><i>Neptune</i> <i>Montreal</i> <i>Voltigeur</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 14th day of December 1866*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Bonaventure street St. Antoine ward 8.7 P.M. Box 26</i></p> | <p><i>Candle</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden stable with 4 wooden dwellings owned by Fraser. Down & Poinchaud very much damaged being in the centre of a number of wooden buildings the fire spread with great rapidity but none were totally destroyed except the stable in which it originated. loss \$</i></p> | <p><i>Hereon Protecteur Hose Volligeur Union</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Tuesday 25th December 1866</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>124 St. Urban Street St. Lawrence Ward 4.7 P.M. Box 42</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden house owned by Peter Henry, occupied by M. Charbonneau the occupant was absent at the time and much damage was done to the furniture and only small damage to house</i></p> | <p><i>Union Volligeur</i></p> | | |
| <p><u><i>Fire on Sunday 30th December 1866</i></u></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>105 Fortification Lane Centre Ward 5.44 A.M. Box 41</i></p> | | <p><i>Stone building owned by occupied by Pershaw & Co Safe Manufacturers and also by Noyes & Co Packing box makers it originated in the safe factory and confined to the locality in which it originated loss</i></p> | <p><i>Hose Protecteur Union Volligeur</i></p> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 10th day of January 1867*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Paul Street West Ward 11.12 P.M. Box 2.</i></p> | <p><i>From Plasterers furnace</i></p> | <p><i>New Stone house in course of erection owned by the loss was principally on the stair which was almost completely insured in Mutual for \$50</i></p> | <p><i>No 7</i></p> | | <p><i>one stream used</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 13th January 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Wellington Street St. Ann's Ward 11.57 Box 13.</i></p> | <p><i>From Stove</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Soap and Candle Factory owned by J. McLellan and occupied by him damaged, value \$250</i></p> | <p><i>No 3 " 2 " 1 & 4</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Monday 14th January 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. James Street West Ward 5.7 A.M. Box 8.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from Malice connected with Fenian papers</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building known as Nordheimer's Music Hall and sub let to various parties for meeting rooms &c, one of which was occupied by St. Patrick's association and the fire was in their desk and consumed a number of papers and damaging the floor and walls also much damaged by water for \$1100 insured</i></p> | <p><i>No 1 No 2</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Thursday the 24th day of January 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p>127 Naxerth street St. Ann's Ward 4.47 P.M. Box 13.</p> | <p>Boiling Oil.</p> | <p>Brick Lard oil factory occupied by J. McArthur & Son owned by D. McDonat inside badly damaged. Loss \$1500 insured \$1000 Stock insured \$4000</p> | <p>No 3 " 4 " 2 " 1</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire Tuesday 10th February 1867</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>176 Chate Borromee St. Lawrence Ward 11.8 P.M. Box 46</p> | <p>Supposed to be wilful</p> | <p>Wooden building owned by G. B. Comte occupied by Mrs Geo Rickwart as above this is another of those cases calling loudly for a Fire Marshall to investigate into</p> | <p>No 6 No 2</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire Thursday 21st February 1867</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>No 9 St. Antoine St. Antoine Ward 4.19 A.M. Box 26</p> | <p>Chimney on fire and stove pipe stopper being wanting</p> | <p>Wooden dwelling owned by Chas. G. Hill occupied by Joseph Cartwright and others roof damaged. Loss \$437 insured</p> | <p>No 1 No 5 No 6</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday, the 23rd day of February 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| N ^o 1 Perrault Lane St. Louis Ward 12.19 A.M. Box 45 | Defective Furnace | Wooden building owned by M. Perrault occupied by Bohle & Demers as a silversmiths workshop almost totally destroyed, loss value \$300 insured in Mercantile Union | No. 1 | | |
| | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 5 | | |
| | | | 6 | | |
| <p>Fire Thursday 28th February 1867</p> | | | | | |
| Mill street St. Ann's Ward 6.17 A.M. Box 16 | from Nail Furnace | Stone Nail factory owned and occupied by estate S. D. Bigelow roof and garret floor destroyed with some of the machinery the loss estimated on building \$3100 insured. | No. 9 | | |
| | | | 3 | | |
| | | | 4 | | |
| | | | 8 | | |
| <p>Fire Saturday 2nd March 1867</p> | | | | | |
| N ^o 45 Canning street St. Antoine Ward 3.6 A.M. Box 33 | from Ham Smoking | Wooden building owned and occupied by Alfred Trotter butcher and used as smoking house for hams &c. Totally destroyed. | No. 9 | | |
| | | | 4 | | |
| | | | 3 | | |
| | | | 2 | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday the 12th day of March 1867*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>22 St. Lawrence Street St. Lawrence Ward 3.29 A.M. Box 45</i></p> | <p><i>Said to be from and confectionary damaged \$ ever heating the another case that would require the Stove examination of competent authority</i></p> | <p><i>Stone Shop owned by Lamontagne occupied by as fruit store</i></p> | <p><i>No 1 2 6</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Thursday 11th April 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>122 Notre Dame Street East Ward 11.14 P.M. Box 3</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown damaged value \$100 but rather suspicion.</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building occupied as tobacconists shop by S. Smilly</i></p> | <p><i>No 2</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Saturday 13th April 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>No 9 St. Therese Street East Ward 1.50 A.M. Box 4</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building occupied as a printing office by the proprietors of the Pays newspaper, damaged value \$50.</i></p> | <p><i>No 2 1</i></p> | | |

*No 12
St. Law.
3.16
Box*

*Mun
St. A.
10
Bo*

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 14th day of April 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>N^o 12 Juror street St. Lawrence Ward, 3.10 A.M. Box 41</p> | <p>Very Suspicious</p> | <p>Brick dwelling owned by Mrs Kennedy - occupied by widow Bethune & daughter as a boarding house the effects of furniture was under seizure for debt and the fire was apparently intended to destroy the contents of the house to save further trouble but only a bed and some trifling articles was lost the damage to the house was \$50. insured</p> | <p>N^o 7</p> | | |
| <p>Fire Same Day</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Murray street St. Anns Ward, 10.36 P.M. Box 15</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Wooden stable and dwellings owned by Mr Cannon & McNeil & occupied by a number of poor families and in a very dirty and filthy state partly destroyed and badly damaged value \$600. insured</p> | <p>N^o 3 " 4 " 1 " 2 " 8</p> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 17th day of April 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 83 Notre Dame Street East Ward 8.33 P.M. Box 3. | cause unknown | Stone building owned by Mr Pratt and occupied by F. Perrin as dry goods store damaged in great part the rooms above and the gas all lighted the smoke having filled all the upper part it was supposed to be on fire and a deal of damage occasioned thereby damage value \$440 | No 2 " 1 " 5 " 6 | | |
| 44 Visitation Street St. James Ward 9:58 P.M. Box 57 | Supposed to be incendiary | Same Day Brick school house owned by Anis and occupied by them roof damaged and a portion of the inside damaged value \$300 insured | No 8 " 7 | | |
| Fire Monday 13 th May 1867 | | | | | |
| St. Genevieve Street St. Antoine Ward 8.38 A.M. Box 36 | from Stove | Brick carpenters shop owned and occupied by Mr Maxwell badly damaged loss \$ insured | 5 2 1 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 29th day of May 1867*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N. Dame Street West Ward 2.31 A.M. Box 6</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be spark from matches</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building owned by B. Gibb occupied by Gayther & Mandell Merchant Sailors The damage to building was \$110 and to stock \$170 ins. there was no damage by water the heat & smoke causing all the loss</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire Same Day</i></p> | <p><i>No. 2 No. 1 " 5 " 6</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>108 Inspector street St. Antoine Ward. 9.48 P.M. Box 25.</i></p> | <p><i>Servant with candle</i></p> | <p><i>Brick dwelling owned by Mr. Chopitt occupied by Mr. Hurtibese damaged in roof and upper part of house the damage was considerable by water loss</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire on Wednesday 12th June 1867</i></p> | <p><i>No. 4 " 3</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>William Street St. Ursus Ward 12.27 A.M. Box 27 Should have been Box 23</i></p> | <p><i>Not known</i></p> | <p><i>Brick building owned & occupied by A. Savage & Son as Lard & Oil Refinery badly damaged. This fire was burning considerable time by having had bad alarm from the signal but the firemen only found it after a deal of trouble Loss on building \$400 Stock \$800 Machines \$1200.</i></p> | <p><i>No. 9 " 4 " 3 " 2 " 1</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 19th day of June 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| N ^o 58 Sherbrooke Street St. Antoine Ward 1.28 A.M. Box 8 | hot ashes | Brick Stable of a dwelling owned and occupied by Mr. John Watson damaged inside, by the alarm being given from such a long distance of the damage was more serious than it would otherwise have been loss insured. | N ^o 5 " 2 " 6 | | |
| Fullum street St. Mary Ward 8.13 P.M. Box 63 | from Match Manufacturing | Wooden building used as Match factory, owned and occupied by J. Grignon & Co. totally destroyed with the contents no insurance loss \$50 | N ^o 8 N ^o 7 | | |
| George street St. Lawrence Ward 3.21 P.M. Box 41. | from stove | Fire Friday 28 th June 1867 Wooden carpenter's Shop owned and occupied by Martin totally destroyed Wooden building owned by Gherkin very much damaged. Brick dwelling owned by Martin and stone dwelling owned by estate Cote this fire occurred during the day while the men were watering the streets and a delay occurred in getting sufficient force together and the loss was very heavy | The whole force were engaged. | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday, the 2nd day of July*

1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Monique street St. Antoine Ward 3.22 A.M. Box 37</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Shed and coach house owned by Jesse Joseph Esq. totally destroyed the building was old and of no great value lost.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire Saturday 13th July 1867</i></p> | <p><i>N^o 5 N^o 1 N^o 2</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>29 and 31 Mondelot Street St. Ursus Ward 6.15 P.M. Box 25</i></p> | <p><i>Over heating stove</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling owned by McGougon and occupied by Sachapelle and Roy damaged in roof loss \$119 ins^d some delay occurred by the firemen being employed in street watering</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire Thursday 18th July 1867</i></p> | <p><i>N^o 4 N^o 3 N^o 1</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>133 German Street St. Louis Ward 11.38 P.M. Box 49</i></p> | <p><i>carelessness with a drunken fish dealer damaged in candle</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling owned by widow Blanchette occupied by Charles Lepain little damaged loss Blanchette \$25 not insured, Demeris \$25 insured</i></p> | <p><i>N^o 6</i></p> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 24th* day of *July* 1867.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Genevieve Street St. Antoine Ward 2.52 A.M. Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Brick building used as a carpenters shop owned and occupied by C. Maxwell Esq badly damaged, and the lumber in yard greatly damaged loss on building \$500 Lumber \$400 Tools \$100 Total \$1000 insured.</i></p> | <p><i>No 5 No 6 No 1 No 2 No 4</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire Sunday 28th July 1867</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>113 College street St. Ann's ward, 2.38 A.M. Box 23,</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden stable and sheds of house owned & occupied by J. Doherty grocer Stables destroyed and house damaged also house adjoining roof damaged, loss \$600 insured for \$400.</i></p> | <p><i>No 1 No 4 No 2 No 3</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire Same Day</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Roadgond street St. Antoine Ward 4.14 A.M. Box 37</i></p> | <p><i>Cause Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone church known as Zion church of Congregationalists roof burnt of and inside badly damaged. This was a very severe fire as there was no means of access to roof and it had gained great headway before being discovered. Loss \$20,173 Insured \$16,000</i></p> | <p><i>The whole force Engaged.</i></p> | | <p><i>Here in every bad order, leaking in all directions</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *16th* day of *August* *1857*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>McTavish street</i> <i>St. Antoine ward.</i> <i>6.18 A.M.</i> <i>Box 35</i></p> | <p><i>Hot ashes</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stable of a house owned by Mr Ritchie totally destroyed the alarm was long in being given or less damage would have accrued loss \$ insured</i></p> | <p><i>No 5</i> <i>No 6</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Same Day</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Dorchester street</i> <i>St. Antoine ward</i> <i>9.48 P.M.</i> <i>Box 26.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>A large quantity of lumber and prepared work for St Pauls new church totally destroyed the loss fell on the contractors Messrs Wright and Hutchinson about \$4000 worth of material was consumed</i></p> | <p><i>No 5</i> <i>No 1</i> <i>No 2</i> <i>No 6</i> <i>No 8</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 17th August 1857</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Mountain Street</i> <i>St. Antoine Ward</i> <i>11.10 A.M.</i> <i>Box 28.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Stables of houses occupied by Messrs McPherson, Black, Grant and Mrs Robertson destroyed owned by estate Dugald Stewart loss \$</i></p> | <p><i>No 5</i> <i>No 3</i> <i>No 1</i> <i>No 2</i> <i>No 4</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

on the efficiency of Plugs, &c.

very bad taking in lions

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday the 18th day of August 1867*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Continuation of Grand Trunk Street Point St Charles 12.42 A.M. Box 18</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>coal oil stores of W. Middleton & Co with 10,000 barrels of coal oil totally destroyed. the oil flowed down a creek running into the City which had to be dammed to prevent further destruction the scene was awful in the extreme. the loss total.</i></p> | <p><i>No 3 No 5 No 2</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Tuesday 27th August 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>47 Common Street St Anne's Ward 11.47 P.M. Box 9</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden building owned by several proprietors named Estate Hall, Titton, Brown, and occupied as tavern lodging houses & grocery partly destroyed the fire originated in the tavern kept by P. Dumphy a noted gambling house and of bad repute. loss \$</i></p> | <p><i>No 1 No 2 No 5 No 4 No 6 No 7</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Wednesday 28th August 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>326 Bleury Street St. Lawrence Ward 1.18 A.M. Box 35</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Brick stables of the house totally destroyed owned by Mr Howley and occupied by Mr Prentice the house was considerably damaged. loss \$8000 ins?</i></p> | <p><i>No 5 No 6 No 2</i></p> | | |

*St. Charles
St. Lawrence
3.3
Box*

*596 Laga
St. Lawrence
4.5
Box*

*St. Mary
St. Anne
11.3
Box*

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Tuesday the 2nd day of September 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| <p><i>St. Charles Borromeo Street St. Lawrence Ward 3.33 A.M. Box 46</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Stone Cabinet Makers shop No 125 owned by Jacob Wurtel and occupied by Poulin and also Wright & Hutchins Carpenters & Joiners the roof was damaged the fire having been started on the floor of garret loss \$ insured.</i></p> | <p><i>No 6 No 2 No 1</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>596 La Gauchetière Street St. Lawrence Ward 1.55 A.M. Box 39</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Same Day Brick Carpenters Shop owned and occupied by Nicholas Tressider damaged to the value of \$50 insured this was another of the fire occurrences frequently about this time requiring investigation but none made</i></p> | <p><i>No 1 No 5 No 2 No 6</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire Monday 16th September 1867</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>St. Maurice Street St. James Ward 11.52 P.M. Box 4</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Intended the place was under seizure by the revenue and the still was working illegally</i></p> | <p><i>Brick spirit rectifying house occupied by Spelman and Co almost totally destroyed owned by Evans loss \$5000 insured one of the fireman of No 1 Station named William Sharpe was killed by the falling of a window lintel in the lane alongside he was buried with fireman's honours</i></p> | <p><i>The whole department was employed at this fire which burned very fierce everything being saturated with liquor.</i></p> | | |

NOTE.—This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 6th day of October 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 113 St. Peter street West Ward 12.20 A.M. Box 41 | From wood too near the stove | Wooden Fruit Store occupied by B. Isaac's the place was owned by Martin McE. appearance was so suspicious that the fellow cleared out immediately after receiving his insurance which was much more than the value the loss to building was \$70 insured. | No 1 No 2 No 3 No 4 No 5 No 6 | | | Parthenais St. Marys. 11.46 A.M. Box 4 |
| Fire on Thursday 10 th October 1867 | | | | | | |
| Calborne Avenue, St. Marys Ward 1.47 A.M. Box 62 | Set on fire | Wooden building formerly used by Adams as a broom factory but at this time unoccupied, supposed to be set on fire by bad characters who visited it at night one young man was burned to death the loss was about \$ not insured. | No 8 was the only stream used | | | St. Sacrem. West W. 2.40 Box 7 |
| Fire on Saturday 12 th October 1867 | | | | | | |
| Dollard Street West Ward 7.21 P.M. Box 8 | Hot Irons | Wooden carpenters shop almost totally destroyed, occupied by J. Norris and being closed for the night the fire had gained great head way before being discovered loss \$ insured. | No 2 No 1 No 5 | | | Craig St. St. Laure. 4.10 Box |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE.— This Report

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Monday the 14th day of October 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Parthenais Street St. Marys Ward 11.46 A.M. Box 42 | Friction of Machinery | Wooden building used as a Rope walk owned and occupied by Edward Leafe there was about 200 ft long totally burned down loss \$ ins ^d the fire burned with great rapidity as the material was of a very inflammable nature | No 8 No 7 No 2 No 5 | | |
| Fire on Saturday 2 nd November 1867 | | | | | |
| St. Sacrement Street West Ward 2.40 A.M. Box 7 | Cause Unknown | Stone Wholesale grocery occupied by Riford and Dillon the stock was badly damaged there being a large quantity of salt-petre in the upper part of the building burned with great fury for a while but was finally subdued after great exertion loss on building ins ^d | No 1 No 2 No 5 No 6 No 3 | | |
| Fire on Sunday 3 rd November 1867 | | | | | |
| Craig Street St. Lawrence Ward 4.10 A.M. Box 41 | Cause Unknown | Stone Fire Station known as the Central Station owned by the Corp. of the City, damaged in the Roof and hay loft loss \$ 600 insured | No 1 No 2 No 6 No 5 | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 13th day of November 1867.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>310 William Street St. Ann's Ward 11.58 P.M. Box 23</p> | | <p>Brick building used as Lard oil Refinery owned and occupied by St. Savage & Son considerably damaged this is the second time this year that fire has occurred in the same premises lost insured</p> | <p>No 3 No 4 No 1 No 2 No 5</p> | | <p>Jacques St. Jean 1.5 B</p> |
| <p>Fire on Saturday 16th November 1867</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Below St. Mary's Golf Gate 1.48 P.M. Box 63</p> | <p>Supposed to be from Tobacco Smoking</p> | <p>Steam ferry boat running between Hochelaga and Longueuil this was outside the City Limits but the Dept. being called on they proceeded to it. 6 horses were burnt and the upper part of the boat damaged</p> | <p>No 8 No 7 No 2</p> | | <p>St. Pe. Wes 3. B</p> |
| <p>Fire on Sunday 17th November 1867</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Forfar Street Point St. Charles St. Ann's Ward. 12.10 A.M. Box 16</p> | <p>Supposed to be from carelessness from the parties being intoxicated</p> | <p>Wooden dwelling owned and occupied by one Shaw his wife and two children who were burnt in the building, the house was but of little value and was made a perfect ruin</p> | <p>No 9 No 3 No 4</p> | | <p>Corner of and St. G. St. G. 5.1 B</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 20th day of November 1867.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Jacques Cartier street St. James Ward 1.50 A.M. Box 57. | Coal Oil Lamp thrown down | Wooden dwelling occupied by Emily Price. The inmates were of bad character and E. Price was badly burned so much so that she died in the English Hospital next day the house was damaged value \$ insured. | No 8 No 7 No 1 No 2 | | |
| Fire on Sunday 1 st December 1867 | | | | | |
| St. Peter Street West Ward 3.5 A.M. Box 41 | Supposed to be from Stove | Wooden building originally built for a Racket court but afterwards roofed in and used as a photographic establishment by Mr Martin roof badly destroyed and upper part damaged value \$ | No 1 No 5 No 2 No 4 No 8 | | |
| Fire Same Day | | | | | |
| Corner of Fortier and St. Dominique St. Louis Ward 5.16 A.M. Box 46. | Incendiarism | Wooden dwelling owned by Mr Eckar unoccupied badly damaged in roof and gable loss \$ ind | No 1 No 6 No 5 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 8th day of December 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Corner of Bleury and Craig Streets St. Lawrence Ward 4.57 A.M. Bot 41. | Incendiary | Brick stable owned by D. McEachern and occupied as Veterinary stables by him damaged in Hay Loft value \$ | No 1 No 2 No 5 No 6 | | |
| Fire on Sunday 15 th December 1867 | | | | | |
| Chaboillez street St. Antoine Ward 5.15 A.M. Bot 25. | Hot Ashes | Wooden dwelling owned by Seraphin St.onge damaged in roof and inside much injured by water loss \$300 ins ^d in Ctm. | No 4 No 3 No 1 | | |
| Fire on Wednesday 18 th December 1867 | | | | | |
| St. Denis street St. Louis Ward 5.3 A.M. Bot 51. | Not Known | Wooden dwelling owned and occupied by Widow Trudeau very badly damaged in the body of the building and the roof totally burned off. | No 6 No 5 No 1 No 2 | | |

Lt. St. J. P. B.

Lt. St. J. P. B.

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 22nd day of December 1867

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>St. James street West Ward 2.32 A.M. Box 41.</p> | <p>supposed to have been from a cigar but on bar counter</p> | <p>Stone building known as Nordheimers Music Hall and occupied by Dion as Billiard Rooms roof of also the Orange Hall were badly damaged the loss was very much felt as no other place could be had immediately to supply the place of those destroyed loss \$</p> | <p>The whole force and worked nobly</p> | | |
| <p>Fire on Thursday 25th December 1867</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Craig Street St. James Ward 5.32 A.M. Box 57,</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Wooden Stable owned by one Maillou badly damaged along with another small shed adjoining loss value \$</p> | <p>No 8 No 7</p> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the first day of January 1868

| the efficiency of the Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | Corner of Inspector St Bonaventure Street St Antoine Ward 10.20 P.M. Box 27 | Incendiary | Wooden dwelling and grocery the property of Dr Globensky damaged value \$ insured. occupied by [unclear] The house was on fire about 6 o'clock in the evening but was put out by No. 4 and again set on fire later in the evening | 4 3 | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 12th January 1868</i> | | | | | | |
| | Corner of William St Mandel street St Anne's Ward 5.18 A.M. Box 23 | Suspicious but Unknown | Brick Grocery and Liquor Store occupied by Michael Duggan property owned by Mr Doody damaged in shop value \$ insured the stock was badly damaged | 4 3 | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 21st January 1868</i> | | | | | | |
| | 176 Mountain Street St Antoine Ward 4. A.M. Box 28 | Unknown | Brick Stables in rear of houses owned by Mrs Squire and occupied by several tenants partly destroyed value of damage \$300 not insured | 4 1 3 2 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Thursday the 30th* day of *January 1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Campeau Street</i> <i>St. James Street</i> <i>8.45 P.M.</i> <i>Box 2.</i></p> | <p><i>Drawing of</i> <i>coal Oil from</i> <i>a cask took from</i> <i>city the fire spread to dwelling loss</i> <i>candle.</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Shed and dwelling</i> <i>owned & occupied by J.B. Emond</i> <i>shed totally destroyed and dwelling</i> <i>damaged the water being of the</i> <i>city the fire spread to dwelling loss</i> <i>value \$600</i></p> | <p><i>8</i> <i>2</i> <i>7</i> <i>1</i> <i>6</i></p> | | <p><i>Water of the tow.</i> <i>I none in hydrant</i> <i>for 15 minutes</i></p> |
| <p><i>Common Street</i> <i>West Ward</i> <i>11.35 P.M.</i> <i>Box 12.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Fire on Saturday 1st February 1868</i> <i>Stone store owned by estate Logan</i> <i>and occupied as bond warehouse</i> <i>by D.P. James & others no damage</i> <i>was done to building as the fire</i> <i>was discovered by a carter passing</i> <i>who gave the alarm to water Police</i></p> | <p><i>3</i> <i>2</i> <i>1</i></p> | | <p><i>St. Mich</i> <i>St. An</i> <i>3.3</i> <i>Bo</i></p> |
| <p><i>Bonaventure street</i> <i>St. Antoine Ward</i> <i>1.15 P.M.</i> <i>Box 8.</i></p> | <p><i>Very Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Fire on Sunday 2nd February 1868</i> <i>Wooden house owned by Mrs. Maloney</i> <i>occupied by S. Poitras as small grocery</i> <i>and cigar store a heavy insurance</i> <i>had been effected on the stock and</i> <i>the owner was absent the furniture</i> <i>and stock was of small account</i> <i>and strong suspicions were enter-</i> <i>tained that all was not right</i> <i>and honest</i></p> | <p><i>2</i> <i>1</i> <i>5</i> <i>4</i></p> | | <p><i>23 St. P</i> <i>Co</i> <i>10</i> <i>P</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Sunday, the 2nd day of February 1868

| Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Remarks on the efficiency of the town fire in hydrants, 15 minutes</p> | <p>Mill Street St. Ann's Ward 6.26 A.M. Box 16</p> | <p>Brick Machine Shop owned by Frothingham & Workman hot state drawn and occupied by W. S. Bentley the from furnaces and portion of the building on fire was put in wooden box occupied by parties who made horse shoe nails damaged in floor #</p> | <p>Fire on Tuesday 4th February 1868</p> <p>Brick carpenters shop owned and occupied by Gidd & Green totally destroyed with most of the workmen's tools and a large quantity of lumber the insurance did not cover the loss which was very heavy supposed to be about \$</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">3</p> | <p>The whole force was engaged</p> | |
| | <p>St. Michael's Lane St. Antoine's Ward 3.37 A.M. Box 26</p> | <p>Supposed incendiary</p> | <p>Fire on February Wednesday 5th February 1868</p> <p>Stone Hardware Store occupied by W. L. Haldimand house owned by heirs Lachapelle totally destroyed the counter being off the city at the beginning was the cause of the total loss</p> | <p>The whole force was engaged</p> | | |
| | <p>223 St. Paul Street East Ward 10.10 P.M. Box 3</p> | <p>From Chimney</p> | <p>Stone Hardware Store occupied by W. L. Haldimand house owned by heirs Lachapelle totally destroyed the counter being off the city at the beginning was the cause of the total loss</p> | <p>The whole force was engaged</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Chief Engineer.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Monday the 10th day of February 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| Corner of St. Urban and Dorchester St. Lawrence Ward 12.56 A.M. Box 42 | Suspicious | Brick Grocery & Liquor Store occupied by S. W. Stephens house owned by Mr Darrell damaged with the contents of shop circumstances threw a strong suspicion that this fire was intentional loss on house \$135 | 6 1 | | |
| Fire on Wednesday 12 th February 1868 | | | | | |
| Ontario Street St. James Ward 1.45 A.M. Box 56 | Incendiary | Wooden Stable & brick building formerly used as soap factory owned by Higgins totally destroyed value \$200 | 7 6 | | |
| Fire on Wednesday 19 th February 1868 | | | | | |
| 53 Notre Dame Street East Ward 7.22 A.M. Box 2 | Incendiary | Stone Dry Goods store occupied by S. R. Walboef & Co house owned by Mr De Montemachy the loss on goods was very heavy the water being of the city a delay occurred by which means more damage was done than would have occurred loss on house \$ | 2 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday the 21st day of February 1868.*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>St. Antoine Street St. Antoine Ward 5.9 A.M. Bot. 27</i> | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>Wooden carriage factory owned by Widow Deslaurier and occupied by several tenants badly damaged, loss \$</i> | <i>4 3 2 1</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Tuesday 25th February 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <i>St. Lawrence Street St. Louis Ward 1.16 A.M. Bot 45</i> | <i>Suspicious</i> | <i>Brick Watchmakers Shop occupied by Dorion occupied by Mr. Kelly stock badly damaged house but slightly damaged, loss about \$</i> | <i>1 2 6</i> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 27th February 1868.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inspector Street St. Antoine Ward 8.8 A.M. Bot 25</i> | <i>from Chimney</i> | <i>Wooden dwelling owned and occupied by Mr. Grant one occupied by Mr. Moses & one owned & occupied by Mr. Hunt badly damaged much of this damage was caused by mis-management at the origin by the staff of St. L. and before the other station men arrived the fire had communicated to all the buildings loss \$ ins</i> | | <i>All the force were called to assist</i> | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 29th day of February 1868.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| 511 St. Lawrence street St. Louis Ward 2.56 A.M. Box 48 | Supposed to be caused by parties by punches as the water was sleeping in hay left very | Wooden Stables owned and occupied by Miron roof destroyed the engine wrought supplied by punches as the water was sleeping in hay left very stack loss \$ not ins ^d | Protector Engine | | |
| Fire on Thursday 5 th March 1868 | | | | | |
| N ^o 5 Recollet street West Ward 3.12 A.M. Box 8 | from Stove | Stone Tailoring establishment occupied. Owned by S. Hand & J. Moss damaged in upper floor being early discovered great damage was prevented. loss \$ 600 insured. | N ^o 2 1 | | |
| Fire on Sunday 8 th March 1868 | | | | | |
| 58 Murray Street St. Ann's Ward 10.57 P.M. Box 13 | | Wooden Stable owned and occupied by M. Cannon very badly damaged there being a great quantity of Hay & Straw stored therein which was difficult to subdue. loss on building \$ | 3 4 9 1 2 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 21st day of March 1858.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>315 St. Paul street Centre Ward 4.17 P.M. Box 4</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Stone Store owned by Pierre Jodoin and occupied by James Boghlan Fleo Wine and spirit merchants on the two lower flats and on the two upper flats by J. B. Rolland. Wholesale shoe dealer who also occupied the whole of the adjoining store on the west side having a door of communication through the fire wall but no iron door thereon the fire originated in the third flat and the great quantity of boots & shoes in boxes thereon caused the floor to give way after being partly burnt burying in the debris Hugh William Scott of St. L. Station and a young citizen named Edward Thompson who both perished the loss on the stock and building was considerable, but supposed to be covered by insurance.</p> | <p>The whole force were engaged</p> | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

et Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 12th day of April 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 358 ⁰ St. Joseph Street St. Ann's Ward 2 A.M. Box 23 | Suspicious | Wooden building owned and occupied by J. Holland saddler, very much damaged inside loss \$ insured the stock was entirely destroyed, with a quantity of boots & shoes a fireman named M. Culloch fell from the roof and sprained his ankle very seriously Fire on Thursday April 23 rd 1868 | No 1 No 3 No 4 No 5 | | |
| 639 Craig Street St. Lawrence Ward 11.28 A.M. Box 41 | Spark from Pine Plank | Brick Carpenters Shop owned by Rogers & King and occupied by Jas. Simpson badly damaged in second story and a quantity of the workmens tools destroyed the building was sold a short time before by the occupant but the fire was by accident Fire on Wednesday 29 th April 1868 | No 7 | | |
| 238 St. Urban street St. Lawrence Ward 8.18 P.M. Box 47. | Unknown | Brick Stable owned & occupied by Henry Benallack horse dealer fortunately there were only two horses in at the time both were saved loss about \$ | No 6 No 5 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,
 On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 1st day of May 1868

on the efficiency
Plugs, &c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| Point St. Charles St. Ann's Ward, 1.10 A.M. Box 17. | Incendiary | Brick Engine Boiler house & Workshop belonging to and occupied by Grand Trunk Railway Company Roof was badly damaged for about 50 feet loss \$ insured Fire on Friday 15 th May 1868 | No 3 No 4 No 5 No 1 No 2 | | |
| 156 St. James street West Ward 6. P.M. Box 8. | Match carelessly thrown on floor | Brick building owned by J. Baylis occupied by in the employment of Petroleum Gas manufacture the house in the rear was slightly damaged the roof was badly damaged and the lower part was damaged by water loss \$ not insured Fire on Saturday 30 th May 1868 | 1 2 5 6 3 | | |
| 347 & 349 St. Lawrence street St. Louis Ward 4.8 A.M. Box 46 | Incendiary | Wooden Stable and shed owned by Edwards, Dagenais and others partly destroyed. loss \$ | 6 2 5 1 | | |

Note.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Engineer.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday*, the *2nd* day of *June* 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p>120. Bonaventure street St. Antoine Ward 2.33 A.M. Box 25</p> | <p>Incendiary</p> | <p>Wooden Grocery & liquor store occupied by Felix McCabe the counter and part of the stock damaged, the house damaged value \$25 The stock was ins^d for \$1300 in two offices McCabe having effected the insurance in each office unknown to each other property owned by J. J. Letourneau</p> | <p>No 4 no other streams was used but the others were there</p> | | |
| <p>Fire on Thursday 4th June 1868</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Upper end St. Elizabeth Street St. Louis Ward 2.14 A.M. Box 47</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Wooden stable owned and occupied by Peul & brothers totally destroyed there being no hydrants in the vicinity but with buckets the adjoining buildings were saved</p> | <p>6 5 2 1</p> | <p>No streams used</p> | |
| <p>Fire on Tuesday 9th June 1868</p> | | | | | |
| <p>in rear of 789 Mayor Street St. Lawrence Ward 4.22 P.M. Box 38</p> | <p>Unknown</p> | <p>Brick stable owned by Evans occupied by scripture badly damaged and four horses suffocated by smoke some harness and other things destroyed</p> | <p>5 1 2 6</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday*, the *16th* day of *June*, **1868.**

on the efficiency
of Plugs, &c.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire, as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Corner of Mignonne, and St. Urban streets St. Lawrence ward 10.45 P.M. Box 42</p> | <p>Incendiary</p> | <p>Brick carpenters shop owned by <i>W. Bushby</i> and occupied by <i>W. Lesage</i> & others a large quantity of prepared work was destroyed & the building considerably damaged. loss \$ insured</p> | <p>N^o 6 N^o 5 N^o 2 N^o 1</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Saturday 20th June 1868.</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>St. Joseph street near Soll gate St. Antoine ward 12.7 P.M. Box 21</p> | <p>Children with Matches</p> | <p>Wooden carpenters shop owned & occupied by <i>Lartigue</i> building slightly damaged an immense quantity of shavings were accumulated under the floor which was raised about 3 feet from the ground</p> | <p>N^o 3 N^o 9 N^o 4</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Sunday 21st June 1868</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Corner of Bonaventure & Chatham streets St. Antoine ward 5.5 A.M. Box 21</p> | <p>Supposed Incendiary</p> | <p>Brick Stable owned by <i>J. P. Leary</i> grocer and occupied by several tenants and <i>J. Bowes</i> grocer totally destroyed. loss \$</p> | <p>N^o 9 N^o 3 N^o 4</p> | | |

NOTE. - This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Engineer.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 24th day of June 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| N ^o 49 Prince Street St. Ann's Ward 10.30 P.M. Box 12 | Bursting of a Coal Oil Lamp | Brick dwelling house occupied by W. Thurlow as a boarding house and owned by D. McDonald considerably damaged, inside on second story Loss insured. | 3 4 | | |
| Fire on Friday, July 3 rd 1868 | | | | | |
| Mignonne Street St. Louis Ward 4.07 P.M. Box 51. | Suspicious | Brick stable belonging to the Assylum of St. Vincent De Paul roof damaged, the supposition that the place was set on fire arose from attempts having been made a few days previous to set fire in the yard and also to fire the fence. | 6 1 2 8 | | |
| Fire on Friday, 10 th July 1868. | | | | | |
| 145 St. Joseph street St. Antoine Ward 10.54 P.M. Box 25 | Suspicious | Wooden house owned by Mr Goreau occupied by G. W. Deacon Wood Turner and the underpart of the house stocked with kindling wood and quantities of shavings and wood turnings the house was of small value, the inside badly charred, but not destroyed, the stock was only recently insured. | 4 2 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Saturday*, the *11th* day of *July*

1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Rear of 57 St. Louis street and adjoining 348 Craig street St. James Ward 1.15 A.M. Box 53.</p> | <p>Incendiary</p> | <p>Hay Loft of a Brick Stable owned by estate Ostell occupied by P. S. Lynch Master Carter roof badly damaged winter vehicles stowed in loft also badly damaged with a quantity of hay.</p> | <p style="text-align: right;">8 7 2.</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Tuesday 21st July 1868</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>39 St. Lambert street Centre Ward 3.08 A.M. Box 45</p> | <p>Incendiary</p> | <p>Brick house owned by J. W. Ritchie Esq and occupied by F. De. Denauville as a saloon there was not much damage done to house the fire was set under the counter</p> | <p style="text-align: right;">2 1</p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Sunday 26th July 1868</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>near 22 St. Louis Boromee St. Lawrence Ward 12.10 A.M. Box 43</p> | <p>Defective furnace</p> | <p>Wooden dwelling owned by Mrs Albeck occupied by Mr Jay slightly damaged in roof and gable</p> | <p style="text-align: right;">2 1</p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *28th* day of *July*

1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Wellington street near Canal St. Ann's Ward 10.06 P.M. Box 13.</i></p> | <p><i>Friction of Machinery</i></p> | <p><i>Stone Produce and Grainstore known as Groundstore occupied by J. Inglis agent the elevator house on the top of store was destroyed. The loss was \$ insured very little damage to Grain stored therein</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>1 3 5 2</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Fire on Wednesday 29th July 1868</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Craig street St. Lawrence Ward 11.57 P.M. Box 41.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone building known as Central Station of Fire Department owned by Corporation Montreal. The roof was totally destroyed and the building badly damaged by water. Strong suspicions that the fire was the work of an incendiary as it was near the same locality where the fire was discovered when it was partly destroyed the year before there was communication to the part indicated from both ends of the building much could be said in surmise of the cause but nothing with certainty lost \$3000. insured</i></p> | <p><i>Whole Force were engaged on this fire</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *31st* day of *July* 1868.

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o 99 St. Joseph Street St. Antoine Ward 1.28 A.M. Box 24</i></p> | <p><i>Very Suspicious</i></p> | <p><i>Brick shop & dwelling owned by N. Joubanville and occupied M. G. Laflamme as coal oil and paint store. This fire was set at the side of the back door and reached to roof by getting behind the studding the loss was considerable by water & ins.</i></p> | <p><i>2 4</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 1st August 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>Between Longueuil Lane & St. Henry Street near Colinet St. Ann's Ward 12.13 A.M. Box 9.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Stone stables attached to Eagle Hotel owned by J. S. Evans and occupied by Larin for express wagons and horses the roof was burned off and the building badly damaged.</i></p> | <p><i>3 4 1 2 5 6</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 5th August 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>41 St. Vincent Street East Ward 12.55 A.M. Box 3.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stable, owned by S. Giraldi and occupied by Virtue and Co. This is supposed to be another case of incendiarism which about this time has been very frequent the loss was not large as the building was not valuable.</i></p> | <p><i>2 1</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Wednesday the 5th day of August 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| Monarque street St. Mary's Ward 7.42 P.M. Box 61. | Unknown | Brick building used for making Ironish by Montreal Rubber Co and owned by them damaged but not destroyed this portion of the works was not insured Loss \$ Fire on Sunday, 16 th August 1868 | 8 7 | | |
| 41 Recollet street West Ward 8.32 P.M. Box 7. | Spontaneous Combustion | Stone store owned and occupied by Ramsay and Son as Paint, Oil, & Glass store little damage was done as the early discovery of the fire which was in the top flat in a barrel of sawdust, in which paint tins had been packed the damage was so small that no insurance was claimed Fire on Monday 24 th August 1868 | No 1 | No 1 let on water on their hoses when half way up the stair doing more injury with water than was done by fire | |
| 20 Sanguinet Street St. Louis Ward 1.57 A.M. Box 53. | Unknown | Wooden Stables in rear of premises owned and occupied E. Handley, M. Cuddy and others destroyed and house much damaged loss \$439 insured this fire threatened to be a very serious | 2 1 6 7 5 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday the 28th day of August 1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o 70 William Corley Street St. Louis Ward 1.18 A.M. Box 9</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed from Furnace</i></p> | <p><i>Stone and Brick store owned by Joseph of Quebec and occupied by Duncan McFee commission merchant and dealer in produce second flat occupied as a tobacco-pipe manufactory the furnace was built on the floor which was supposed to have caused the fire, loss</i></p> | <p style="text-align: right;"><i>1 2 3 5</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Sunday 30th August 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>147 St. Pauls Street East Ward 10.45 P.M. Box 1.</i></p> | | <p><i>Brick Stable owned by J. Jeffin and occupied by Narcisse Robert hotel keeper the Roof was entirely destroyed and a quantity of hay the body of the building was not injured. loss</i></p> | <p style="text-align: right;"><i>1 2 5 6</i></p> | | |
| <i>Fire on Saturday 5th September 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>265 Notre Dame Street Centre Ward 10.35 P.M. Box 3</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be Spontaneous Combustion</i></p> | <p><i>Stone Building occupied as drug store by Evans & Mercer damaged in garrick also by water running down when thrown on fire in garrick the damage to building was trifling the loss about \$175</i></p> | <p style="text-align: right;"><i>2 1 5</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *15th* day of *September 1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o St Joseph street St Ann's Ward 11.37 P.M. Box 8</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stables in rear of the premises occupied by Mr Rappin and owned by Mr McPinnors almost totally destroyed and three horses which were burned in the stables which were at exhibition the loss on buildings \$</i></p> | | | |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 16th September 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>N^o 127 Notre Dame street East Ward 5.15 P.M. Box 3</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Brick stable in rear of store occupied by L. Tessier and owned by estate Baron Grant badly damaged also windows in rear of store partly destroyed damage \$</i></p> | | | |
| <i>Fire on Friday 18th September 1868</i> | | | | | |
| <p><i>in rear 74 St Lawrence street St Lawrence street 1.15 A.M. Box 45.</i></p> | <p><i>Unknown</i></p> | <p><i>Stone stable occupied by D. Meunier attached to house used as hotel almost destroyed the horses were with difficulty saved.</i></p> | | | |

Locality

*In rear 113 St. Antoine
8.
Box*

*St Vincent
Case
1.
Box*

*Colleg
St. M.
10
Box*

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 23rd* day of *September 1868*

| on the efficiency Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| | <i>Incar 113 St Joseph street St Antoine Ward 8.56 P.M. Box 8</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiary</i> | <i>Wooden Stable occupied by F. D. Gussone Wheel-wright and undertaker very badly damaged and three horses burned with harness &c, loss on building \$</i> | | | |
| | <i>St Vincent Street East Ward 1.37 A.M. Box 3</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiary</i> | <i>Wooden Stable owned by Mr Boulet at and attached to Richelieu Hotel very badly damaged this is one more of the suspicious fires of this year Loss \$</i> | | | |
| | <i>College street St Ann's Ward 10.55 P.M. Box 25</i> | <i>Supposed Incendiary</i> | <i>Wooden Stable occupied by J. B. Marin damaged the cattle were all got out without injury but with some difficulty Loss on building \$</i> | | | |

Fire on Thursday 24th September 1868

Fire on Friday 25th September 1868

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Sunday the 27th day of September 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| near 418 1/2 St. Vincent Street East Ward 1.45 A.M. Box 3 | Supposed Incendiary | Wooden Stable owned by S. Giraldi. This building was set on fire on 5 th August 1868 and this is again one of those fires of unknown origin that has been so rife in our buildings this year. Loss \$ | | | |
| | | Fire on Wednesday 30 th September 1868 | | | |
| No 14 St. Francis Xavier cor of St. Paul Street West Ward 4.5 A.M. Box 6 | from hot ashes | Stone Drug Store occupied by Radway. The building was not greatly damaged, as the speedy alarm given prevented the spread of the fire the loss \$97 was insured. | | | |
| | | Fire Same Day | | | |
| St. Vincent Street East Ward 10.8 P.M. Box 3 | Incendiary | Wooden Stable owned by S. Giraldi on the same premises which were on fire on the 27 th and seems to have been caused by the same malicious hand. The loss was out great. | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday* the *2nd* day of *October* *1858*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>N^o 8 Pigeon square St Denis street St Louis Ward 1.21 P.M Box 53.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stable owned & occupied by J. B. Rolland Esqr damaged in Hay Loft the loss was \$58 insured but there was a great quantity of hay which was destroyed by smoke & Water</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>6 1 7</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>42 St Gabriel street Centre Ward 9.09 P.M Box 3.</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire Same Day</i> <i>Stone Stable occupied by J. Langlands coffee and Spice Mill very badly damaged and two valuable horses lost with harness &c. &c. the horses & harness were insured but for the building it is unknown.</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2 1 1</i></p> | | |
| <p><i>Near of N^o 80 St Gabriel street Centre Ward 11.34 P.M Box 3</i></p> | <p><i>Incendiary</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fire Same Day</i> <i>Wooden Coach house owned by Sheriff Bouthellier & occupied by C. Olivier very badly damaged with some carriages and sleighs the stable being on side of Fortification lane and also access to it from Craig street it was easy for wilful fire raising to be accomplished thereon</i></p> | <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2 6 1 7</i></p> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on Saturday the 3rd day of October 1868

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| <p>In rear of 176 St. Bonaventure Street St. Antoine Street 8.06 P.M. Box 27.</p> | <p>Supposed incendiary</p> | <p>Wooden stables and sheds in rear of the owned by S. Pinaire and several other proprietors badly damaged the value of the buildings was not great but the danger to the dwellings adjoining was imminent. loss</p> | <p>4 3 1 2 5 6 9</p> | | | <p>Corner St. James streets West & 6.19 P.M. Box 8</p> |
| <p>Fire on Friday October 9th 1868</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>44 60 42 St. Paul street West Ward 2.1 P.M. Box 5</p> | <p>Supposed carelessness with a candle</p> | <p>Stone store owned and occupied by heirs H. B. Smith and Co as crockery store damaged in lower flat fire originated in the cellar and there being an amount of straw and other loose rubbish with a number of crates of crockery making a dense smoke it was difficult to subdue loss in</p> | <p>1 2 5 6 3</p> | | | <p>St. Louis' Bo St. Lawrence 3.15 P.M. Box 4</p> |
| <p>Fire Same Day</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>26 to 26 1/2 St. Paul street East Ward 7.55 P.M. Box 4</p> | <p>from Gas burner</p> | <p>Stone store owned by estate Normandeau occupied by Hudson & Pils wholesale grocery store damaged in floor by gas get sitting fire to partitions and from thence to floor damage small loss</p> | <p>2</p> | | | <p>St. Monic St. Anto 11.3 B</p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE.— This

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Sunday* the *18th* day of *October* **1868**

| The efficiency of the Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | <i>Corner St. James & Francis Xavier streets West Ward. 6.19 P.M. Box 8</i> | <i>From Chimney,</i> | <i>Stone building known and used as Post office owned by Provincial Government damaged in cellar flat there being a great quantity of Firewood for the use of office stored therein a part of which took from the chimney, melting the gas pipe and setting the ceiling on fire loss \$</i> | <i>1 2 5</i> | | |
| | <i>St. Chas. Bonhomme street St. Lawrence Ward 3.15 A.M. Box 46</i> | <i>Supposed incendiary</i> | <i>Brick Planing and Turners Shop and Mill owned and occupied by L. J. Charbonneau, almost totally destroyed the watchman was burnt and a large quantity of lumber destroyed there was no insurance</i> | <i>1 2 4 5</i> | | |
| | <i>St. Monique Street St. Antoine Ward. 11.33 A.M. Box 26</i> | <i>Children with matches</i> | <i>Fire on Tuesday, 27th October, 1868. Wooden Stable owned by Mr. Brault and occupied by A. Bellewart Esqr roof burnt of and building damaged considerably loss \$</i> | <i>5 1</i> | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supl. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on *Wednesday the 4th day of November 1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| <p><i>In rear of 737 Craig street St. Antoine Ward 9.43 P.M. Box 37</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stable occupied by J. Butler tavern keeper owned by C. Matthews badly damaged the adjoining house owned by Mr. Jean was slightly damaged in the roof this was in a dangerous locality wooden buildings being all around fortunately not much wind loss</i></p> | <p><i>1 6 2 5</i></p> | | <p><i>in rear of street to P.</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire on Thursday the 5th November 1868</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>in rear of 41 Notre Dame Street East Ward 3.35 A.M. Box 3.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden shed occupied as store by C. Thibodeau for broom handles there being 30,000 therein damaged the fire was difficult to extinguish among the broom handles the loss on building about \$</i></p> | <p><i>6 2 7 1</i></p> | | <p><i>Mignor Lydenh</i></p> |
| <p><i>Fire Same Day</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p><i>in rear of 12 St. Genevieve street St. Antoine Ward 8.28 P.M. Box 26</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Brick Stable owned by Mr. Smith and occupied by C. Hilton Esqr totally destroyed the water was off the town which caused the fire to have great headway before water was used one horse was burned loss on building \$</i></p> | <p><i>5 1 6 3</i></p> | | <p><i>No 47 Co</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER.

On the Fire which took place on Saturday, the 7th day of November, 1868.

| Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| | in rear of 136 th Bonaventure street St. Antoine Ward 10.34 P.M. Box 25. | Supposed incendiary | Wooden Stables & Hay lofts owned by several proprietors totally destroyed. The value pecuniarily was not great as they were some old buildings among them but the danger of a large conflagration was imminent there being little water in the reservoir and the pumps at the wheel house not working it took 40 minutes before water came through the hose. | The Whole Force were called out | | |
| | Mignonne street near Lydenham St. Mary's Ward 11.59 P.M. Box 59. | Supposed incendiary | Fire Same Day. Brick unfinished dwelling partly occupied - totally destroyed the loss to the occupant was total saving nothing loss on building about \$1,400 insured. | 8 7 | | |
| | No 47 St. Francis Xavier street Centre Ward 7.17 P.M. Box 5. | Unknown but several boxes of matches were found after the fire in the upper portion in the rear the goods among the paper &c on also badly damaged by water loss on building the shelves with one \$800 insured and exposed as if to attract persons to enable to make fire thereby. | Stone building owned by Judge Berthelot and occupied by R. Graham as book-binder very much damaged. | 1 2 5 6 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Engineer.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Friday, the 13th day of November 1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| <p><i>26 Myer street - St. Antoine Ward, 0.58 P.M. Box 38.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden Stable & hay loft owned & occupied by B. Murphy grocer badly damaged, also small wooden house in rear slightly damaged by fire and water the loss was not great about \$</i></p> | <p><i>5 1 6 2</i></p> | | | <p><i>28 Jacques - St. James 6.54 Box 5</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Wednesday 18th November 1868</i> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>No 199 Mountain Street St. Antoine Ward. 4. A.M. Box 28</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed to be from stove pipe passing through floor</i></p> | <p><i>Wooden dwelling owned by estate Dr. Beaujean occupied by Mrs. Widow O'Connor roof burnt & and badly damaged, also house adjoining damaged - loss \$</i></p> | <p><i>3 4 1 6</i></p> | | | <p><i>83 Notre Dame East Ward 8.30 P. Box 53</i></p> |
| <i>Fire on Monday 23rd November 1868</i> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>in rear of 64 St. Gabriel Street Centre Ward No Alarm 9.50 A.M.</i></p> | <p><i>Supposed Incendiary</i></p> | <p><i>Brick building in rear owned by Mr. Gauthier and occupied by Imperial Govt as Officers Quarters damaged considerably this is another of those mysterious fires which have been so frequent since the office of Fire Marshal has been established in the city, leading to a supposition that some party has an interest in fire raising connected with the office as the more fire the more pay</i></p> | <p><i>2</i></p> | | | <p><i>241 Pleury - St. Lawrence 2.20 Box 30</i></p> |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

NOTE.— This Report

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *21st* day of *November* 1868.

| Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| | 328 Jacques Cartier Street St James Ward 6.54 P.M. Box 51 | Unknown | Wooden shed owned by Mr Savorion occupied by several tenants and also as carpenters shop almost totally destroyed with a quantity of firewood and other material stored therein loss \$ | 6 8 1 2 | | |
| | 83 Notre Dame Street East Ward 8.30 P.M. Box 53 | Unknown | Stone Dry goods store owned by J. Pratt Esq and occupied by Bourdeau & Barbeau damaged this is the second time that fire has occurred on the same premises and much in the same manner but the first time it was not occupied by the same parties loss \$ | 2 | | |
| | 241 Bleury Street St Lawrence Ward 2.20 P.M. Box 38 | Unknown | Fire on Friday 4 th December 1868 Wooden Stables and Sheds owned by C. G. Hill almost totally destroyed this was occupied by several tenants the building was very old and of little value the value lost \$ | 5 3 1 6 | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, CORPORATION OF MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR, SUPERINTENDENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER,

On the Fire which took place on *Tuesday* the *8th* day of *December* *1868*

| Locality. | Origin of the Fire as far as can be ascertained. | Extent of Property consumed, the names of the individuals to whom it belonged, estimated loss, whether it was covered by insurance, and at what office or offices | Time and Order of Arrival of the respective Fire Engines, and under whose Command. | Remarks on the conduct of the Officers and Engine Men. | General Remarks on the efficiency of the Water Plugs, &c. | Locali |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--------|
| <p>14 Common Street West Ward 6.28 A.M. Box 5.</p> | <p>Carelessness with Matches</p> | <p>Stone building owned by estate <i>Try</i>, and occupied by <i>Customs Department</i> as <i>Examining Warehouse</i> damaged a robbery had been committed therein and the robber using only matches set the building on fire loss \$</p> | <p>1 2 6 5</p> | | | |
| <p>Fire on Sunday 13th December 1868</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>39 Beaver Hall Terrace St. Antoine Ward 4.46 A.M. Box 46.</p> | <p>Supposed to be from Hot Ashes in a barrel</p> | <p>Brick woodshed and stable occupied by <i>Capt. Shepherd</i> badly damaged inside a little difficulty to reach the seat of the fire caused more damage by the delay, loss \$</p> | <p>1 5 6 2</p> | | | |
| <p>Fire on Thursday 17th December 1868</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>396 St. Paul Street Centre Ward 11.27 P.M. Box 5</p> | <p>Cause Unknown</p> | <p>Stone store owned by <i>Cherrier</i> and occupied by <i>Globinsky & Co</i> as fancy dry goods store the collar portion was occupied by <i>De Belchis & Co</i> and it was in this portion of the building that the fire originated. it was under seizure by the excise and heavily insured but when the casks were examined after the fire they contained water in place of liquor</p> | <p>2 1 5</p> | | | |

NOTE.— This Report to be sent in to the Fire Committee, with the Company Reports immediately after each Fire.

Inspector, Supt. and Chief Engineer.

NOTE.— Thi

For this morning this morning at 8-15
in the corner of Lafontaine & St. Dominique
St Louis was in the ^{garage} of Max
Rubenstein and owned by Mr J. A. Cardine
fortunately there was a timely alarm and a
good supply of water and the fire was
confined to the store. Mr Cardine is
I know & Mr A. Rubenstein he £ 300 on
the stock which was how he left

4 August 1883